



Legislature
Council
H50-A
~~199~~

PUDUKKOTTAI STATE

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

FASLI 1356

(July 1, 1946, to June 30, 1947)



PUDUKKOTTAI:

PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS

1947

226

R
12/11/46
10/12/46
3-108

S.O(A) 2

226

REPORT
ON
THE ADMINISTRATION
OF
PUDUKKOTTAI
FOR
FASLI 1356
(July 1, 1946, to June 30, 1947)



PUDUKKOTTAI:
PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS

1947

CONTENTS

GENERAL.	PAGE	Public Health—cont.	PAGE
Introductory and Personal ...	1	Vaccination ...	33
Financial Review ...	3	Vital Statistics ...	33
Legislation ...	7	Medical ...	34
		Junior Red Cross Society ...	34
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		Local Self Government:—	
Devastanam and Charity ...	9	Municipality ...	37
Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement:—		Union Panchayats ...	39
Land Revenue, etc. ...	10	Village Panchayats ...	39
Excise:—		Village Conservancy ...	40
Salt ...	13	Public Works ...	40
Matches ...	13	Military and Band ...	42
Tobacco Excise ...	14	Other Minor Departments:—	
Abkari, etc. ...	14	Agriculture ...	42
Forests and Plantations ...	15	Loans ...	45
Registration ...	17	Veterinary ...	46
Stamps ...	17	State Museum ...	47
Law and Order:—		Joint Stock Companies ...	47
Criminal Justice ...	18	Insurance Companies ...	48
Civil Justice ...	20	Co-operative Societies ...	48
Prisons ...	23	Stationery and Printing ...	50
Police ...	25	Archæology ...	50
Education:—		Ancient Monuments ...	50
General Statistics ...	27	Radio Licences ...	51
General Education ...	27	Trade and Industries ...	51
College ...	30	Rural Improvement ...	52
Public Health:—		Emigration ...	54
Sanitation ...	32	Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home ...	54
Water-supply—Wells ...	32	Post war work ...	55
		Rationing ...	57

APPENDIX

	PAGE
I Names of high officials ...	i
II, II-A and II-B Financial ...	ii
III List of Laws in force ...	xii
IV Rainfall ...	xxiv
V to V-B Prices of food-grains, area cultivated under each crop and yield, and total area and extent cultivated.	xxv
VI Statement of irrigation sources ...	xxvi
VII Agricultural stock ...	xxvii
VIII to VIII-B Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State, etc.	xxviii
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand ...	xxix
IX-A and IX-B Statements showing the number of pattas of various values and the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings.	xxx
X to XII-A Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance ...	xxx
XIII Excise ...	xxxii
XIV and XV Forests ...	xxxiii
XVI to XVIII Registration ...	xxxiv
XIX to XXIII-C Judicial statements (Criminal) ...	xxxvii
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil) ...	xlvi
XXX Prisons ...	liv
XXXI to XXXIII Police (abolished) ...	liv
XXXIV to XXXVII Education ...	lv
XXXVIII Vital Statistics ...	lxi
XXXIX to XLIII Medical ...	lxii
XLIV Ancient Monuments ...	lxxiv
XLV Public Works ...	lxxvii
XLVI Military ...	lxxxiv
XLVII Arms and Ammunition ...	lxxxv

Introductory and Personal.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles. The population according to the census of 1941 is 4,38,348. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency, and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land, interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on an extremely precarious rainfall.

The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well laid out municipal town containing some imposing public buildings and provided with a protected water-supply, which has been supplemented recently. The population of the town according to the census of 1941 is 34,180.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Resident for the Madras States with his headquarters at Trivandrum, though direct correspondence between the Pudukkottai State and the Central and Provincial Government was begun from 15—5—47 in view of the closure of the Residency from 15—8—47.

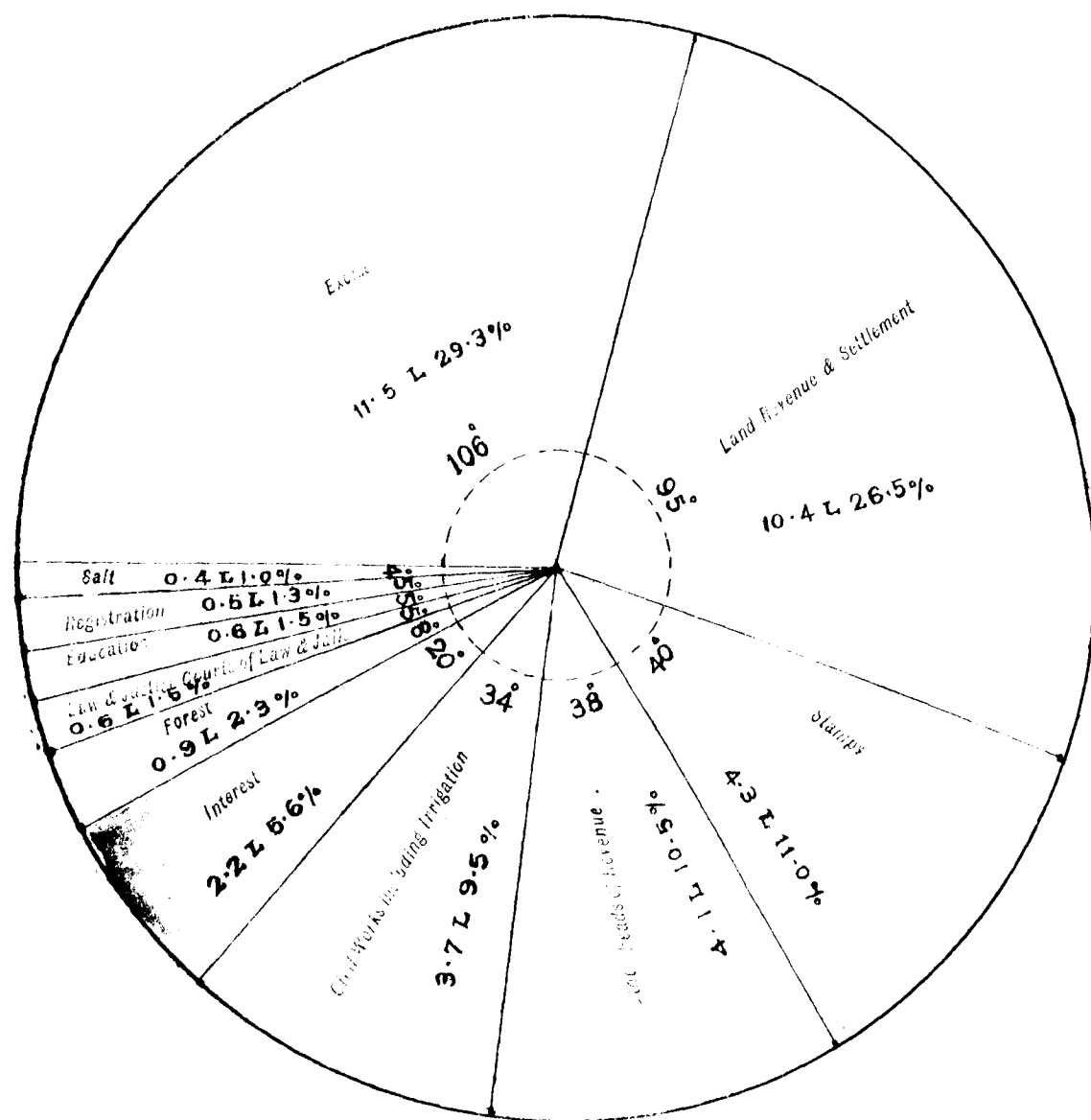
2. His Highness The Raja.—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Ragunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23rd 1922. His Highness was invested with Ruling Powers with effect from 17—1—44.

3. Administration.—From 17—1—44, the date on which His Highness assumed charge of the administration, he appointed an Executive Council consisting of a Dewan and two councillors to aid and advise him in the Government of the State. His Highness the Raja presides at the meetings of the Executive Council, and in his absence the Dewan presides. Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., was appointed Dewan, Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur, M. A., B. L., First Councillor and M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. Paramasivam Pillai Avl., B. A., B. L., Second Councillor. Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., the Dewan took leave for eight months from 10—7—46. Janab Khan Bahadur, P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur M. A., B. L., acted as Dewan. M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. Paramasivam Pillai acted as First Councillor, M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Ayyar, B. A. acted as Second Councillor. Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., the Dewan on leave died on 13—12—46. Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur was confirmed as Dewan and Rao Sahib M. Paramasivam Pillai as First Councillor.

4. The Legislative Council, constituted on a statutory basis, is composed of 50 members, of whom 35 are elected and 15 nominated by the Darbar, ten of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Dewan is Ex-officio President. In his absence the First Councillor, and in the absence of both the President and the First Councillor the Second Councillor exercises the functions of the President. If all three are absent the Deputy President, and in his absence the Pro-Deputy President presides. With effect from 17-5-44, the Council has been empowered to elect two of its elected members to be respectively Deputy President and Pro-Deputy President thereof. The Deputy President or the Pro-Deputy President may be removed from his office by a resolution of the Council passed by a majority of all the then members. Should either Councillor be incapacitated owing to absence from the State, illness or other causes of like nature from exercising his functions, the Executive Council may by order in writing from time to time appoint any official member of the Legislative Council to exercise his functions. The Council was dissolved with effect from 1-6-46, and a fresh Council was constituted with effect from 18-11-46 after holding a general election.

5. Lt. Col. C. G. N. Edwards, C. I. E., was the Resident for the Madras States throughout the fasli. He visited the State in February 1947.

PROPORTION OF GROSS REVENUE OF THE STATE
For Fasli 1356 under the various heads to the total Revenue.
(In Lakhs of Rupees).



FINANCIAL REVIEW.

6. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with those expected when framing the revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and the actuals of two preceding faslis on the other, are given in Statement No. II-A in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

7. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli i. e., 30—6—47 are given below.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
	RS.		RS.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasury.	3,88,502	1. Departmental deposits	28,26,552
2. Surplus investment in Government securities.	63,67,900	2. Suspense	46,906
3. Balance in current account with the Indian Bank Ltd., Pudukkottai.	1,27,520	3. Remittances	1,78,752
4. Balance in current account with the Indian Bank Ltd., Trichinopoly.	5,247	4. Endowment Fund	10,341
5. Balance in current account with the Indian Bank Ltd., Madras.	27,404	5. Provident Fund	10,18,079
6. Balance in current account with the Indian Bank Ltd., Trivandrum.	2,546	Total	40,80,630
7. Balance in current account with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly.	5,335	Add closing balance	57,27,737
8. Balance in account current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras.	32,285	Total	98,08,367
9. Balance in account current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum.	1,380		
10. Balance in account current with the National Provincial Bank, London.	6,814		
11. In the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation shares.	22,000		
12. In the Pudukkottai Employees' Co-operative Stores shares.	500		
13. In the Kodaikkannal Co-operative Stores shares.	25		
14. In the Travancore Industrials and chemicals shares.	1,00,000		
15. In small savings certificates.	3,02,500		
16. Loans and advances	12,33,358		
17. Suspense	59,756		
18. Remittances	8,25,385		
Total	98,08,367		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 98,08,367, its liabilities to Rs. 40,80,630 and the balance to Rs. 57,27,737.

RECEIPTS.

8. The following Statement compares the actual receipts of the fasli 1356 with the budget and the revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1356.	Revised estimate for fasli 1356.	Actuals of fasli.			
			1356	1355	1354	1353
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	10,03,000	9,95,000	10,37,836	7,83,985	10,06,907	10,36,447
Salt and Excise	11,23,700	11,85,000	11,87,993	11,89,032	11,81,443	8,15,470
Stamps	3,70,000	4,16,000	4,29,255	4,16,037	3,71,973	3,32,403
Forest	93,700	86,500	87,850	99,121	1,15,382	1,12,740
Registration	43,200	46,100	50,606	46,493	51,951	52,015
Interest	2,24,000	2,23,500	2,28,886	2,23,785	1,90,747	1,65,547
Civil works	2,72,000	2,09,300	3,69,204	2,90,487	2,90,213	2,61,878
Other receipts	3,13,100	4,83,600	5,31,507	3,20,748	2,70,899	2,37,113
Total	34,42,700	37,45,000	39,22,527	33,19,988	34,79,515	30,13,613

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 1,77,527 more than the revised estimate and Rs. 6,02,539 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The increase compared with the revised estimate was due to larger receipts under almost all the principal heads of revenue.

The increase under 'Land Revenue' occurred under 'Current collections' and 'Nattam Settlement'. The increase under 'Excise' was due to larger receipts under 'Liquor—Shop licence—Arrack current, Beer current, Foreign liquor current, 'Tree Tapping licence fees' 'Opium and Ganja'—Sale proceeds of Opium and Shop licence fees current'. 'Miscellaneous' 'Tobacco—Sale of labels, and 'Sale of Match Banderols'. Larger receipts under 'Sale of Non-judicial Stamps', 'Sale of Judicial Stamps—Labels' and 'Duty on impressing documents' accounted for the increase under 'Stamps'. Under 'Forest', the increase was due to larger receipts under 'Plantations' 'Quarries etc.' and 'Miscellaneous—compounding fees, fines and forfeitures'. The increase under 'Registration' was due chiefly to larger receipts of 'Fees for registering documents'. Under 'Interest', the increase was due mainly to the larger receipts under 'Interest on surplus investments'. The increase under 'Civil works' occurred mainly under 'Town Tolls—Contract' 'Motor licences', 'Contribution in aid of Public Works' and 'Miscellaneous'.

There were also increased receipts under 'Religion and Charity—undial receipts, other offerings and Miscellaneous'. 'Civil List—Stable receipts, Miscellaneous—' 'Law and Justice—Jails—Cotton Industry and garden produce'. 'Education—Tuition fees' 'Agriculture—Sale of garden produce and sale of seeds' and 'Miscellaneous—unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State, Electricity duty—cotton cloth dealers licence fees and Stamping fees'.

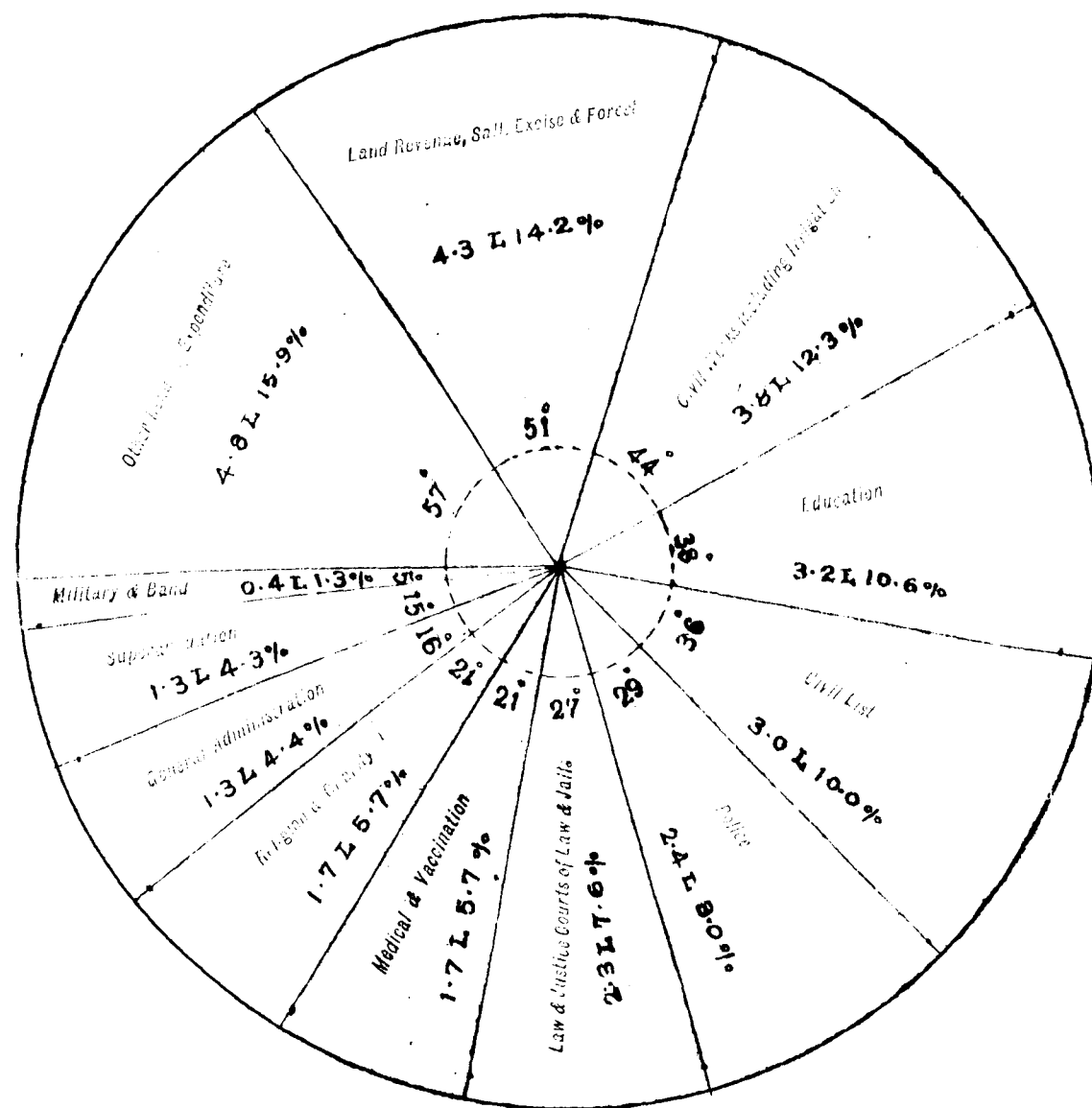
The variations between the actuals of Fasli 1356 and those of Fasli 1355 are shown below.

INCREASES.	Rs.	DECREASES.	Rs.
Land Revenue	...	Salt and Excise	...
Stamps	...	Forest	...
Registration	...		
Interest	...	Total	...
Civil works	...		
Other Receipts	...		
Total	...		

The increase under 'Land Revenue' was due to larger receipts under 'current and arrear collections' and 'Miscellaneous'. Increased receipts under 'Sale of Stamps—Non-judicial' and 'Duty on unstamped paper' were the main reasons for the increased receipts under 'Stamps'. Larger receipts under 'Fees for registering documents' accounted for the increase under 'Registration'. The increase under 'Interest' was due to the larger receipts under 'Interest on surplus investments' and 'Interest on Agricultural Advances'. Larger receipts under 'Town and Frontier Tolls—contract', 'Motor licences' 'contribution in aid of Public works', 'Sale of unserviceable materials, tools etc.' and 'Miscellaneous' were the chief reasons for the increase under 'civil works'. The increase under 'other receipts' was mainly due to larger collections under Religion and charity—Miscellaneous' 'Civil List—Stables—Miscellaneous receipts'. 'Law and Justice—Jails—Jail Manufactures', 'Pounds—Fines on stray cattle', 'Education—Tuition fees'. 'Medical—Hospitals and Dispensaries', 'Miscellaneous other miscellaneous, Scientific and other Minor Departments'—Agriculture, co-operation, and Rationing Department receipts', 'Miscellaneous—unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State, Miscellaneous, Radio receiver license fees, Sale of Motor Spirit Taxation fees, Electricity duty' cotton cloth dealer's licence fees, commission on paddy sales, commission on iron sales and permit fees on ground nut and its products.

The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' occurred under 'Toddy—Tree Tapping licence, and Shop licence current' 'Miscellaneous—Fines and forfeitures' and 'Income from excise on matches'. The decrease under 'Forest' was under 'Reserve Forest—Timber, Firewood and charcoal.'

PROPORTION OF EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE
For Fasli 1356 under the various heads to the total Expenditure.
(In Lakhs of Rupees).



EXPENDITURE.

9. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the Budget and Revised Estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

Expenditure.

Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1356.	Revised estimate for fasli 1356.			Actuals of fasli 1356.			Actuals of fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1355.	1354.	1353.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,63,500	1,73,100	...	1,73,100	1,68,282	...	1,68,282	1,64,439	1,60,065	1,67,884
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Raja's family and the Western Palace Jaghira ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,111
Civil List ...	2,31,570	...	2,80,821	2,80,821	...	2,98,367	2,98,367	2,49,786	2,30,715	56,895
Land Revenue ...	2,24,100	2,91,780	7,120	2,98,900	2,82,859	6,800	2,89,659	2,55,735	2,70,647	2,02,603
Salt and Excise ...	56,870	51,610	500	55,200	51,866	202	55,558	53,539	43,193	52,873
Forest ...	88,800	85,100	300	85,400	82,814	346	83,160	71,439	66,623	65,276
Registration ...	28,450	34,260	400	34,750	34,239	375	34,614	28,721	27,583	27,123
General Administration ...	1,05,900	60,980	66,810	1,26,990	62,194	65,089	1,27,274	1,08,498	1,02,633	93,023
Law and Justice & Police ...	3,54,150	4,41,410	46,240	4,90,650	4,31,782	46,171	4,77,953	3,17,378	3,21,800	3,12,913
Education ...	2,75,350	3,31,600	7,390	3,38,990	3,11,585	6,950	3,21,535	2,80,224	2,57,501	2,49,866
Medical and Vaccination ...	1,61,900	1,71,210	10,260	1,81,500	1,57,505	11,273	1,67,778	1,59,660	1,54,457	1,52,950
Political ...	36,700	...	36,800	36,800	...	16,481	16,481	51,541	1,89,338	89,082
Superannuation ...	1,26,500	...	1,27,000	1,27,000	...	1,27,948	1,27,948	1,22,380	1,27,846	1,27,842
Stationery and Printing ...	51,650	60,300	...	60,300	49,812	...	49,812	42,517	46,370	64,363
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	2,300	2,300	...	2,300	2,100	...	2,100	12,100	2,100	5,200
Irrigation ...	54,100	74,551	...	74,551	41,581	...	41,581	48,711	40,458	41,289
Civil Works ...	2,56,900	3,75,850	6,600	3,81,250	3,31,201	5,199	3,37,003	2,93,116	2,46,232	2,14,548
Military and Band ...	55,500	...	62,600	62,600	...	41,501	41,501	49,105	42,892	42,650
Other expenditure ...	2,68,760	2,82,800	70,100	3,61,900	2,73,374	71,119	3,44,484	2,39,639	1,96,179	1,69,627
Total ...	25,46,300	24,41,961	7,51,511	31,73,472	22,86,907	7,20,992	30,17,899	25,75,505	25,26,137	23,07,123

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the Revised Estimate by Rs. 1,55,573. The decrease was due mainly to restriction of expenditure in almost all the Departments of the State in order to enforce strict economy. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Civil list', 'Law and Justice' 'Jails' and 'Political'. A sum of Rs. 1,05,548 has been surrendered by the P. W. D. alone. The decreases and increases are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to the Statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 4,42,304 higher than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:—

INCREASES.		Rs.	DECREASES.		Rs.
Religion and Charity ...	...	3,813	Political ...	...	5,060
Civil List ...	...	48,581	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	...	10,000
Land Revenue ...	...	32,864	Irrigation ...	...	8,360
Salt and Excise ...	...	2,019	Military Band ...	...	4,601
Forest ...	...	11,731			
Registration ...	...	5,890			
General Administration ...	...	18,866			
Law & Justice and Police...	...	1,30,578			
Education ...	...	41,311			
Medical and Vaccination ...	...	8,118			
Superannuation ...	...	5,568			
Stationery and Printing ...	...	7,295			
Civil works ...	...	43,837			
Other expenditure ...	...	1,08,854			
Total ...		4,70,325			

The increase under 'Religion and charity' was due mainly to increased expenditure under Paditaram of temples and chatrams and Pattaram and Parivattam'. The increase under 'Civil list' was due to the increase of the Civil

list' allotment. The increase under 'Land revenue' occurred mainly under Dewan Peishkar's office and Taluk offices—permanent and temporary establishment' pay of the Huzur Treasury officer' and 'Vattam establishment' and was due to the enhancement of the rate of dearness allowance, to the revision of the basic pay, to the payment of leave salary to the Huzur Treasury officer and to the continuance or fresh appointments of special hands to cope with the increased work. The increase under 'Salt and Exise' was mainly under "cost of opium and ganja". The increase under forest was chiefly under 'Direction and establishment—Establishment' 'Plantations—Maintenance charges and cutting and carting charges'. The increase under 'Registration' occurred under Permanent and Temporary establishment' and was due chiefly to the enhancement of the rate of dearness allowance and to the revision of the basic pay. The increase under 'General Administration' occurred mainly under 'Pay and Travelling allowance of the Dewan' 'Darbar office—establishment' and 'Legislative Council—travelling allowance and contingencies' and was due to the payment of leave salary to the late Dewan, revision of basic pay of the Government servants, increase in the rate of dearness allowance and to the increase in the rate of daily allowance to the Members of the Legislative Council. The increase under 'Law and Justice and Police' was due mainly to the revision of basic pay of the Government servants, to the increase in the rate of dearness allowance, to the increase in the cost of yarn, gingelly seed and food stuffs, to the appointment of a new Superintendent of Police on a higher salary, to the payment of leave salary to the permanent Superintendent of Police, to the increase in the house rent allowance and travelling allowance, to the purchase of new arms and webb equipment, to the cost of training three Sub-Inspectors at Vellore, to the payment of certain travelling allowance bills, and motor warrant bills of the last fasli in Fasli 1356, to the increase in the cost of clothing and to the increase of expenditure under special rewards. It was also due to the increased expenditure under 'Diet and Road money, to prosecutors and witnesses'.

The increase under 'Education' was chiefly under 'College—salaries of Professors and Lecturers, and office establishment, also under State schools—clerks and servants—Permanent establishment—Lower secondary, Elementary schools—and Girl's school—Permanent establishment' and 'Grants—in Aid' and was due mainly to the increase of the rate of dearness allowance, revision of the basic pay and opening of the B. A., class. The increase under 'Medical and Vaccination' was due mainly to the revision of the basic pay and to the increase in the rate of dearness allowance. The increase under 'superannuation' was under 'pension and gratuity'. Revision of the basic pay and increase in the rate of dearness allowance and in the cost of Stationery articles were the reasons for the increase under 'Stationery and Printing'. The increase under 'Civil works' occurred chiefly under 'Buildings Repairs and maintenance', 'communications', 'establishment' and 'Tools and Plant' and was due chiefly to the execution of urgently necessary works, to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants and to the increase of the rate of dearness allowance. The increase under 'other expenditure' occurred mainly under 'Scientific and other minor departments'—Agriculture—'Permanent establishment', 'Co-operative credit societies—Permanent and Temporary establishment' 'Civil supplies', and was due to the revision of basic pay, increase in the rate of dearness allowance, to the cost incurred in training four men at Tanjore as Co-operative Inspectors and to the appointment of a fourth non-credit Inspector and two Peons, and under 'Miscellaneous—Refund of lapsed deposits, other items, Test and Relief works and State Motor garage and Tents'.

The decrease under 'Political' was mainly under 'A.R. P.', 'Expenditure on account of refugees and dependents of persons stranded in enemy territory, Honorary Military Welfare Officer and receipts under II Civil List and savings under 2 Civil List credited to Civil List Reserve'. The decrease under contributions to the Municipality and Unions was due to the absence of any payment of special contribution to the Pudukkottai Municipality as in the previous fasli. The decrease under 'Irrigation' was under 'Irrigation works' and was due to the restriction of the expenditure to the limited extent required. The decrease under 'Military and Band' was under 'Supplies and Services'—Uniforms and boots, 'Purchase and feed of Horses'.

BALANCE.

10. The following statement compares the actual balance of the Fasli with the balance anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the three preceding faslis.

Balances.

	Budget estimate for fasli 1356.	Revised estimate for fasli 1356.	Actuals of fasli			
			1356.	1355.	1354.	1353.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue ...	31,42,700	37,15,000	33,22,527	33,19,988	34,79,515	30,13,613
Expenditure ...	25,46,300	31,73,472	30,17,899	25,75,595	25,26,137	23,07,123
Surplus (+) or deficit (—).	+ 8,96,400	+ 5,71,528	+ 9,04,628	+ 7,44,393	+ 9,53,378	+ 7,06,490
Opening balance	—	—	48,23,109	40,78,716	31,25,338	24,18,848
Closing balance—						
Investments ...			48,30,794	36,38,970	34,94,324	20,14,941
Cash assets net			8,96,943	11,84,139	5,84,392	11,10,397
Total ...			57,27,737	48,23,109	40,78,716	31,25,338

11. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a surplus of Rs. 9,04,628. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 48,23,109 and closed with a balance of Rs. 57,27,737 against Rs. 53,94,637—anticipated in the Revised Estimate. Of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 8,96,943 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries, and in the Darbar's account with the Imperial Bank of India, the Indian Bank Ltd., and the National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 48,30,794 together with the sum of Rs. 10,18,079 pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other Deposits was invested as follows:—

- (i) Rs. 63,07,900 in Government Securities.
- (ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation.
- (iii) Rs. 500 in shares in the Pudukkottai Employees Co-operative Stores.
- (iv) Rs. 1,00,000 in shares in the Travancore Industries and Chemicals.
- (v) Rs. 3,02,500 in small savings certificates.
- (vi) Rs. 25 in shares in the Kodaikkanal Co-operative Stores.

12. The total amount to the credit of the individual Religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State was Rs. 5,42,167 of which Rs. 10,341—was included in the State general Treasury balance, and the rest was invested in the names of the institutions in the Post office savings Bank, Co-operative credit societies in the State, and the 3, 3½ and 4 per cent Government securities.

13. The balance at the credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the Fasli was Rs. 10,18,079.

14. The expenditure of the several Departments of the State was audited by the Audit Branch of the Darbar office. Local test audits were made of the accounts maintained in subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

15. *General.*—General elections were held in September 1946, and the Seventh Council came into existence in November 1946. The Government nominated a member to represent labour among the nominated non-officials.

16. *Sessions.*—In the fasli under report, there were two sessions of the Council, one in November 1946 and the other in March—April 1947.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTANAM AND CHARITY.

17. *Legislative measures*.—The following Bills came before the Council in the two sessions.

- (1) The Pudukkottai Irrigation (Amendment) Bill, (Bill No. 6/46).
- (2) The Pudukkottai Trade Marks Bill (Bill No. 7/46).
- (3) The Pudukkottai Public Health Bill (Bill No. 8/46).
- (4) The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 1/47).
- (5) The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amendment) Bill, (Bill No. 2/47).
- (6) The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 3/47).
- (7) The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 4/47).
- (8) The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 5/47).
- (9) The Pudukkottai Debtors' Relief Bill (Bill No. 6/47).
- (10) The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 7/47).
- (11) The Pudukkottai Public Utility Concerns Acquisition Bill (Bill No. 8/47).
- (12) The Pudukkottai Prevention of Corruption Bill (Bill No. 9/47).
- (13) The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 10/47).
- (14) The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Second Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 11/47).
- (15) The Pudukkottai Trade Marks (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 12/47).
- (16) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 13/47).

Of these Bills, Nos. 1 and 2 were passed by the Council in the November session and Nos. 3 to 8, 10 and 14 to 16 in the March—April session and received the assent of His Highness the Raja. The Council refused to grant leave to introduce Nos. 9 and 13, and granted leave to introduce Nos. 11 and 12. Bills similar to those of Nos. 10 and 13 given notice of in the November session were not moved by the member who gave notice of them.

18. *Financial Business*.—The Finance Committee examined the draft Budget for fasli 1357 before it was presented to the Council. The Budget was passed by the Council without a cut.

19. *Questions*.—245 questions were answered in the two sessions.

20. *Resolutions*.—120 Resolutions were tabled for discussion in the two sessions. Only 50 were discussed, of which 4 were carried, 3 were lost, 21 were withdrawn after discussion, 3 failed for want of a seconder, one resolution was voted to the Council the statement of action taken on the resolutions passed by the Council in former sessions.

21. *Special motions*.—(1) Condolence motions were passed on the deaths of—
 (i) Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya;
 (ii) Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri;
 (iii) Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar;
 (iv) Sir Alexander Tottenham;
 (v) Mr. S. Viswanatha Ayyar and
 (vi) Mr. P. Dharmaraja Ayyar.

These motions were communicated to the appropriate quarters.

(2) Towards the close of the fasli, the Darbar nominated 8 members of the Legislative Council for the Electoral College from the State for the election of a popular representative for the Deccan States Group—Group IX;—who unanimously elected one of them as a candidate for the elections. This election was declared irregular. Orders were issued to convene an extraordinary session of the Legislative Council early at the beginning of the next to conduct the elections according to prescribed procedure.

22. *General*.—Originally the State temples, Chatrams (feeding houses) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these lands and instead allotted from general revenues annual sums of money fixed with reference to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar, and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

23. *Number and class of institutions*.—There were 1,147 institutions in the State. Of these 890 were Government institutions, and the rest private. Two private foundations were managed by the State. There were also 31 '*parashtram katalais*' or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions outside the State.

24. *Financial*.—The aggregate income of the several institutions, including the collections on account of '*Vasakkattu*' arrears, i.e. arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 21,835 against Rs. 18,234 in fasli 1355. The expenditure under religious and charitable institutions was Rs. 1,60,836 against Rs. 1,58,028 in fasli 1355. Rs. 1,42,796 were spent on '*Padittaram*' (allotment for articles required for worship) and '*Establishment*'; Rs. 692 on '*Patram*' (Vessels) and '*Parivattam*' (Clothes), and Rs. 5,826 on '*Tiruppani*' (construction or structural repairs). The expenditure on the Dasara festival was Rs. 6,221. The customarary '*uliyams*' or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major uliyam* consists in dragging the temple cars and *chaprams* (light cars) during festivals. The *minor uliyam* consists of miscellaneous services, such as carrying the images of the deities in procession, and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called '*Vasakkattu*'.

The following table gives the demand, collection and balance in respect of *Vasakkattu* arrears at the close of the fasli.

...				Demand.	Collected or written off.	Balance.	Excess collection.
Current.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Major uliyam	...	...	...	1,931	1,123	925	117
Minor uliyam	...	...	...	310	300	11	1
Arrear.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Major uliyam	...	...	...	210	212	11	13
Minor uliyam	...	...	...	133	125	15	7
Total				2,584	1,760	962	138

The *Vasakkattu* arrears relating to *minor uliyam* amounted to Rs. 15 at the close of the fasli, against Rs. 133 at the end of fasli 1355. This sum relates to the period subsequent to fasli 1323 when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services, and recouping them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. The total amount of '*Vasakkattu*' fines, both arrear and current, collected in this fasli was Rs. 1,760.

25. *General remarks*.—607 papers were pending in the Devastanam section at the beginning of the fasli, and 1978 were received during the fasli; of the 2,585 papers for disposal, 2,011 papers or 77 per cent were disposed of, leaving a balance of 574, out of which 255 papers had been pending for more than, and the remaining 319 for less than, six months.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of Revenue Administration, the State is divided into three taluks, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kulattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into six firkas, each in charge of a Revenue Inspector. There are in all 441 villages in the State. Five of them are uninhabited. The remaining 436 villages consist of 1511 hamlets.

27. *Season and rainfall.*—The season was favourable. The rainfall was heavy from September to December 1946. The average of the rainfall registered at all the rain registering stations in the State was 47.20 inches against 31.21 inches in the preceding fasli, and the average of 38.75 inches for the preceding five faslis.

The following table compares the average rainfall in the months of July to December in the fasli with the average rainfall for the corresponding months of the preceding fasli:—

Months.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
July	2.14"	1.33"
August	6.16"	3.42"
September	3.85"	6.19"
October	4.36"	4.86"
November	5.26"	8.89"
December	0.36"	8.45"

The heaviest rainfall was in November 1946 when 8.99 inches were registered against the average rainfall of 7.80 inches for the month furnished by the Director General of Observatories, Simla.

There was a very slight increase in the price of ragi and cumbu compared with the preceding fasli.

The Prices Advisory Committee continued to meet once every month, and fixed the prices of essential foodstuffs. The effect of this measure was salutary and foodstuffs were sold at reasonable prices.

28. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agriculture. Since there are no perennial rivers agriculture is entirely dependent on local rainfall. The general condition of the ryots was fair, since generally they were able to find employment.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in three taluks of the State:—

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Car-penter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Pudukkottai Town ...	24—32	28—36	24—32	28—40	20—28	12	6	6
Alangudi ...	24—28	16—24	24—22	20—24	24—32	10—12	6—8	6
Tirumayyam ...	24	24	24	24	32	10	6	4
Kulattur ...	24—28	24—28	24—28	24—28	24	10—12	6	6

29. *Condition of cattle.*—The condition of cattle was satisfactory. Pasture and fodder were sufficient. 2,33,555 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes, not included in the game preserves, were open to the free grazing of cattle and browsing of goats.

The number of livestock and of agricultural implements and machinery according to the census taken in January 1945 is given in Statement VII.

30. *Occupied area.*—The following table shows the distribution of the occupied area in the State under different tenures.

	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Difference.
1. Ryotwari tenure	3,47,408	3,50,131	+2,723
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor-inam	66,557	66,394	—163
(b) Major-inam	62,810	62,827	+17
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta.	2,593	2,148	—450
Total	4,79,368	4,81,495	+2,127

During the fasli under report, the extent of lands held on ryotwari tenure increased by 2,723 acres. This was the net result of 148 acres going out of occupation and 2,871 acres coming under patta by assignment. The extent of occupied lands under minor-inam tenure decreased by 163 acres. This was the result of transferring some inam lands to ayan assessed waste. The extent of occupied lands under major inam tenure increased by 17 acres, as a result of transfer from poramboke. There was a decrease of 450 acres in the extent of Government land occupied without patta. This was the result of assignment of some lands occupied unauthorisedly.

At the close of the fasli, the Government had at their disposal 10,271 acres of unoccupied assessed waste lands, against 11,031 acres in the preceding fasli.

The system introduced in fasli 1344 of assigning waste lands free of the initial lump-sum payment, usually called *kudiswamyam*, to the Government, and the cowle system introduced in fasli 1345, under which waste lands assigned for cultivation are only charged one-third of the assessment in the first year, two-thirds in the second year, and the full assessment from the third year onwards, remained in force.

With a view to encouraging ryots to grow more food and to increasing the area under cultivation, only single assessment was charged (no penalty was levied) for the unauthorised cultivation of assessed waste lands, and porambokes, if the occupation was not objectionable, where the porambokes were adjacent to patta lands, and food crop was raised on them. No water cess was levied for the unauthorised conversion of dry lands into wet if the conversion was not objectionable.

The Pudukkottai Uncultivated Lands (Imposition of Penalty) Regulation No. XVIII of 1942 enabled the Government to impose a penal assessment on land-owners who, without reasonable cause, either did not cultivate their lands or failed to cultivate them properly and made a mere show of cultivation. The object of the Regulation was to obtain the maximum cultivated area in the interests of the State subjects as a whole—so as to combat scarcity and rising prices. The Regulation spurred people to cultivate, who might not have done so. In 10 cases action was taken under this Regulation.

31. *House-sites in Grama-nattams.*—The practice of assigning house-sites in village sites in rural areas free remained in force.

32. *Demand and collection:*—

(a) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand was Rs. 10,09,653 against Rs. 6,08,449 in fasli 1355. A sum of Rs. 10,08,450 or 99.88 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 1,208 i.e., 0.12 per cent of the demand, against 1.98 in the preceding fasli.

(b) *Arrears.*—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears. There was an arrear of Rs. 12,052 at the beginning of the fasli against Rs. 8,728 in fasli 1355. A sum of Rs. 12,052 or 100 per cent of the total demand, against 100 per cent in fasli 1355 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. Thus the net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Nil as in the preceding fasli. Improvement in collections was maintained, and it was largely due to the close attention paid to the matter by Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Sahib Bahadur, Dewan.

The system of issuing separate printed and sealed receipts for all payments of land revenue, in addition to acknowledging payments in the ryot's *katchat* when desired, continued in force. Process fees were levied from 1-7-1941 at the following rates.

- (1) Notice of attachment of the moveable and the immoveable properties of the defaulters—4 annas.
- (2) Actual attachment of such properties—A further fee of eight annas.
- (3) Actual sale of such properties—A further fee of four annas.

33. *Village officers.*—The annual special-test examinations for village officers were held in December 1946. The candidates were allowed to answer the question papers with books. Out of 37 candidates that appeared for the Karnams' test one was successful. Out of 18 candidates that appeared for the Moniyams' test three were successful.

34. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 221 days. He inspected all the Taluk Offices. The Tahsildar of Alangudi was on tour for 269 days, the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam for 249 days and the Tahsildar of Kulattur for 248 days.

35. *Disposal of papers.*—The table below shows the number of papers dealt with and disposed of in the Dewan Peishkar's Office and in the Taluk Offices:—

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.	Balance.
Dewan Peishkar's office	2,398	17,456	19,854	17,577	2,277
	(Excluding Devastation papers)				
Taluk offices	5,924	14,666	20,590	15,463	5,127

Darkast applications.

Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
1,962	3,828	5,790	3,214	715	3,929	1,031	830	1,861

Patta Transfer applications.*

Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Accepted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
4,524	14,899	19,423	1,873	13,898	15,771	3,223	429	3,652

36. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The Land Records Section was under the control of the Dewan Peishkar.

One temporary Deputy Surveyor, two lascars and one Attender were appointed to assist the permanent staff.

Sketches for 6,694 sub-divisions were checked in the fasli. The Draftsman incorporated 5,450 sub-divisions in the Field measurement books in the taluk offices, and 2,107 sub-divisions in the tracings for renewal of field measurement books. The Tracer attended to the renewal of the old and worn-out Field measurement book tracing sheets.

* This statement excludes Major-Inam Patta Transfer applications.

There were 54 stone depots, three for each Revenue Inspector's firka. Stones were supplied to 14 depots. The karnams were directed to verify all the stones and submit statistics of stones requiring renewal or repairs.

A Special Deputy Surveyor attended to re-fixing the missing stones in Mirattunilai Vattam.

The Photographer prepared 3,492 ferro-prints, 11 Photo prints, and 444 Zinco prints.

37. *Nattam Settlement.*—A temporary staff consisting of one Deputy Surveyor, one Draftsman, and one peon, sanctioned for the completion of the settlement of the unsettled Chetti Nattams, continued its work. The Land Records Inspector did the work under the control of the Dewan Peishkar. The survey of Alangudi nattam was in progress. Preliminary registers were prepared for the issue of notices in regard to Virachohilai nattam.

The income from the sale of house-sites and the levy of redemption price or condonation price on patta lands in Chetti nattams and urban nattams, on which houses had been built, amounted to Rs. 61,222.

38. *Settlement of inams.*—One case of service inam was settled during the fasli. 34 lavanams (pattas for service) were transferred in the fasli. 113 service inams declared unnecessary were resumed and transferred to ayan.

98 patta transfer applications relating to major-inams were pending at the beginning of the fasli 1356. 459 were received during the fasli, and 527 were disposed of leaving a balance of 30.

39. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Ayyar Avl., B. A., was in charge of the department till 8-7-46 and M. R. Ry. S. Venkateswara Ayyar Avl., B. A., from 8-7-46. The experimental amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department with the Revenue Department continued throughout the fasli. The working of the amalgamated department was satisfactory.

EXCISE.

SALT.

40. *General.*—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State has been prohibited in consideration of an annual subsidy of Rs. 38,000 paid by the Government of India. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

With effect from 1-4-47, salt imported into or manufactured in British India was exempted from the payment of the duty leviable thereon. For the stock of salt held on 1st April 1947 refund of duty was sanctioned to three dealers in the State.

41. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of salt ranged from 11.96 seers to 15.18 seers a rupee before 1-4-47, and after 1-4-47 it was 16.82 Madras seers a rupee, against 10.14 to 13.89 seers in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

42. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There were no cases of either illicit manufacture of earth-salt or of illegal arrest by or assault on the officers of the department.

MATCHES.

43. The three match factories in the State continued to work during the fasli under report. The face value of banderols issued to the factories during the fasli was Rs. 59,962. A sum of Rs. 1,219-14-4 was granted as rebate, and the net revenue realised by the sale of banderols deducting the rebate at the prescribed rates was Rs. 58,749-1-8. A sum of Rs. 38,771 was received during the fasli from the Government of India pool against a sum of Rs. 53,391 in the preceding fasli.

TOBACCO EXCISE.

44. The Pudukkottai Tobacco (Excise Duty) Regulation No. XVI of 1943 was introduced in the State in fasli 1352, and took effect from 1-4-43. The total license fees collected during the fasli amounted to Rs. 2,292 against Rs. 3,119 in fasli 1355. The Duty collected was Rs. 24,894-3-6 against Rs. 23,700-13-6 in the previous fasli. The establishment charges incurred were Rs. 1,425-15-6 against Rs. 1,224-2-0 in fasli 1355.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

45. *Country Liquor*.—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State Distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor continued to be 35° under proof. The contractor supplied 14,277½ gallons, 10,505 gallons to the depôts and 3,772½ gallons to shop-keepers direct. The total quantity for sale in the depôts during the fasli was 10,739 gallons 5½ drams. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the Government depôts was 14,218 gallons against 15,388 gallons 24 drams in the preceding fasli. The quantity issued to shop-keepers was restricted to the average consumption of the previous three faslis. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 2-6-0 a gallon. The still-head duty was Rs. 7-5-0 per gallon, and the issue price of liquor at the distillery and depôts Rs. 10-3-6 a gallon.

Fifty-three shops were sold against 51 in the previous fasli. Each shop served on an average 8 villages, or an area of 22.25 square miles, with a population of 8,271. The gross rental of the shops was Rs. 1,57,044 against Rs. 1,20,466 in the previous fasli.

46. *Toddy*.—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 10,973 against 10,655 in the corresponding half of the preceding year, and in the second half 11,246 against 10,303. 106 palmyra trees were tapped, against 120 palmyra trees in the preceding year. In addition, 106 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops, against 106 in the preceding year, and 2,095 cocoanut trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops, against 1,858 in the preceding year. The rate of tree-tax was Rs. 9 per half-year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 6 a year for a palmyra or date tree. 113 shops were sold in the year against 110 in the preceding year. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 3,53,337 against Rs. 4,17,758 in the preceding fasli. Free licenses were granted for tapping 443 palmyra trees for sweet toddy for private consumption and for the manufacture of jaggery. 4,29,704 gallons of toddy were consumed in the fasli.

47. *Foreign liquor and beer*.—Five foreign liquor shops were sold against four in the previous fasli. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 44,112 against Rs. 34,296 in the preceding fasli. Two beer shops were sold as in the previous fasli. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 41,100 against Rs. 28,080 in the preceding fasli. The Madras Government refunded a sum of Rs. 20,282-2-10 being the excise duty levied on spirituous medicinal preparations and Indian-made foreign liquor imported into the State from the Madras Presidency during the year 1946. 15,720 gallons of country beer in bulk and 653 gallons in bottles were imported into the State during the fasli. The rate of duty continued to be Re. 0-10-0 a gallon till 31-3-47 and Re. 0-12-0 from 1-4-47. The duty levied during the fasli was Rs. 10,454-8-0 against Rs. 9,024 in the preceding fasli.

48. *Intoxicating drugs*.—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 30,792 against Rs. 22,986 in the preceding fasli. 78½ seers of opium were issued to the shops for sale, against 76½ seers in the preceding fasli, and 157 seers of ganja, against 149½ seers in the preceding fasli. The procedure adopted in fasli 1348 for the purchase of ganja continued in the fasli under report. The Madras Government supplied ganja to the State as usual, free of duty, but on payment of Re. 0-10-0 a seer to cover their expenses. The duty on ganja was Rs. 55 a seer, from 1-7-46 to 31-3-47 and Rs. 65 from 1-4-47 to 30-6-47, against Rs. 55 in the preceding fasli.

The licence fee for the sale of denatured spirit was Re. 0-8-0 till 31-3-47, and Re. 0-12-0 from 1-4-47 a gallon. A sum of Rs. 3,532-4-2 was realised as gallonage fees. The receipts under the head 'Miscellaneous' amounted

to Rs. 7,351-5-7 in the fasli against Rs. 3,835-14-1 in the preceding fasli. This figure includes gallonage fees, licence fees for the sale of medicated wines, fines, etc.

49. *Offences*.—There were 21 cases against 21 persons for disposal by the department. 15 cases against 15 persons were disposed of departmentally. 6 cases against 6 persons remained pending.

Including the four cases against five persons pending at the beginning of the fasli, there were 7 cases against 8 persons for disposal by the Magistrates. 4 cases against 5 persons ended in conviction, and 3 cases against 3 persons remained pending.

The fines levied departmentally amounted to Rs. 196 against Rs. 544 in the preceding fasli. A fine of Rs. 600 was levied by Magistrates.

50. *Financial*.—The total demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 10,31,083 against Rs. 10,22,598 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 10,48,681 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from previous excess collections or written off. This sum includes excess collections amounting to Rs. 19,481 to be adjusted towards the dues of fasli 1357. There was an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,883 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of Abkari revenue was two rupees five annas and eight pies per head of the population, and Rs. 874 per square mile.

The total cost of the department was Rs. 46,365 against Rs. 45,527 in the preceding fasli.

The tender-cum-auction system was continued for the sale of the shops with advantage to the Government.

51. *General remarks*.—The amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department with the Revenue Department continued throughout the fasli and gave satisfactory results.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

52. *General*.—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungle containing no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. There are two classes 'reserved' and 'unreserved'. The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests, which are specially preserved for shooting, are termed 'game preserves', while the outer belts of such forests, which are not specially reserved for shooting, are termed 'ordinary reserved forests'. The other forests are called 'unreserved'. The area of the 'game preserves' is 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' 51½ square miles, and of the 'unreserved forests' 36½ square miles.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three-year rotation continued during the fasli. 48 blocks were sold against 42 in the previous fasli. Five casuarina plantations were started during the fasli on an extent of 80 acres in the Perungalur East and West, Vaittikovil, Vellar, Varappur East and Virakkudi topes.

The graft mangoes planted in the Puntope and the Kannutope were thriving. 41 tons 1225½ lb of charcoal were made from casuarina stumps.

An experiment in Artificial Regeneration was made in the Kasba East beat forest. There was some satisfactory progress.

The prohibition of the transport of casuarina fuel or timber to any place outside the State except under a permit continued in the fasli.

53. *Forest offences.*—The table below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli:—

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.				Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.	Total.	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases...	745	925	1470	3176	4646	1070	1145	611	2826	799	1021	1820
Number of persons involved.	593	1308	1901	3428	5329	1177	1206	626	3009	907	1413	2320

54. *Felling operations in plantations and forests.*—The over-mature trees in the Kasba East and West forests were cut and transported to the Town fuel depôt for sale. Fuel coupes were opened in Sengirai forest about the close of the fasli, and trees felled and transported to the Town fuel depôt.

There was a balance of two tons 420 lb of casuarina fuel at the topes at the beginning of the fasli. 973 tons 1,540 lb of casuarina fuel were felled. 975 tons 1960 lb of casuarina fuel were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depot. There was no balance at the topes. Of jungle fuel there was a balance of 197 tons 560 lb at site at the beginning of the fasli. 4,485 tons 1,260 lb of jungle fuel were cut from the Kusba and Sengirai forests. 4,647 tons 1,260 lb were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depot for sale. The fasli closed with a balance of 35 tons, 560 lb at site. Trees from Sirkar forests and plantations were cut and transported to the Sirkar fuel depot departmentally.

55. *Financial.*—The income of the department was derived from the sales of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-mason licences and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing-fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, and fees realised by the composition of forest offences. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 88,108 against Rs. 99,934 in the previous fasli, as detailed below:—

Heads.		Fasli 1355	Fasli 1356
		Rs.	Rs.
1. Reserve forests	...	59,669	42,088
2. Plantations	...	15,772	18,298
3. Quarries	...	16,814	19,636
4. Miscellaneous	...	7,679	1,986
Total	...	99,934	88,108

The fall under 'Reserve forests' was mainly due to the sale of smaller quantity of jungle fuel.

The increase under 'Plantations' was mainly due to the sale of larger quantity of casuarina fuel.

The increase under 'quarries' was due to the sale of larger number of quarries and issue of larger number of stone mason licences.

The increase under 'Miscellaneous' is negligible.

The entire demand of Rs. 88,108 was collected. The percentage of collection to demand was 100 against 100 in the previous fasli. This is satisfactory.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 83,160 against Rs. 71,429 in the previous fasli. Rs. 27,439 or 33 per cent of the expenditure and 31.1 per cent of the revenue represent establishment charges.

56. *General remarks.*—The experimental amalgamation of the Forest and the Revenue Departments continued throughout the fasli, and gave satisfactory results.

REGISTRATION.

57. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten Sub-registry Offices in the State as in the preceding fasli. There was no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each Sub-registry Office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 43,835.

58. *Number and value of documents registered.*—The number of documents registered fell from 17,252 in fasli 1355 to 16,790 in fasli 1356. 16,450 documents related to immoveable property and 253 to moveable property; 87 were wills.

The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents rose to Rs. 94,11,743 from Rs. 69,28,433 in the preceding fasli, and the average value of a single document also rose from Rs. 402 in fasli 1355 to Rs. 564. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 3,25,212. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 2-14-6 against Rs. 2-0-10 in fasli 1355.

59. *Time taken to register and to give search certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or within the next two working days. The average time taken to issue a search-certificate in the District Registrar's office was 10.25 days, against 6.75 days in the preceding fasli.

60. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details of the disposal of registration appeals and applications.—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Applications under sections 60 and 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under sections 60 & 61.	Appeals.	Applications under sections 60 & 61.	Appeals.	Applications under sections 60 & 61.
...	5	...	12	...	17	...	11	...	6

61. *Inspection of Sub-registry Offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the Sub-registry Offices in the fasli.

62. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-Registrar, who is the Notary Public for the State, attested 656 documents in that capacity, against 228 in the preceding fasli and realised Rs. 801-0-0 as fees.

63. *Financial.*—The total income of the Registration Department (excluding refunds) amounted to Rs. 50,006 against Rs. 46,493 in fasli 1355 and Rs. 51,951 in fasli 1354. The expenditure on establishment, excluding the share debitable to 'Law and Justice' on account of Sub-Registrars exercising Small-cause and Magisterial powers was Rs. 34,615 against Rs. 27,223 in fasli 1355. Thus there was a net income of Rs. 15,391 in the fasli under report, against Rs. 19,270 in the preceding fasli.

300 documents were registered on behalf of Co-operative Societies, against 209 in fasli 1355. The total fees leviable but foregone on account of the document registered, and searches made on behalf of Co-operative Societies rose from Rs. 1,169 in fasli 1355 to Rs. 1,319 in the fasli under report.

64. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib T. N. Govindarajulu Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., was in charge of the department throughout the fasli.

The working of the department was fairly satisfactory.

STAMPS.

65. *Manufacture.*—3,71,248 stamps of an aggregate value of Rs. 1,58,268 were manufactured in the fasli against 6,21,048 stamps valued at Rs. 5,87,688 in the preceding fasli.

valued at Rs. 1,54,909 were issued from the Central Depot to the treasury.

66. *Financial*.—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps rose by 4·8 per cent from Rs 2,33,793 in fasli 1355 to 2,34,550 in the fasli under report, and those from the sale of judicial stamps fell by 5 per cent from Rs 1,84,192 in fasli 1355 to Rs. 1,74,967. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps rose from Rs. 18,482 to Rs 19,724.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 4,29,241 against Rs. 4,26,467 in fasli 1355, an increase of 12·3 per cent

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 12,431 against Rs. 13,036 in the preceding fasli.

67. *Prosecution*.—Nine prosecutions against nine persons were instituted for infringement of stamp laws. Four cases against four persons were pending at the beginning of the fasli. Eight cases against eight persons were brought to trial, of whom two were convicted and one case concerning one person was withdrawn. Two cases were pending with the Tirumayyarn Sub-Magistrate. Two cases were pending in the Town Sub-Maistrate's court.

68. *General remarks*.—The department continued to be in charge of the Officer in charge of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND ORDER.

69. *General*.—The administration of civil and criminal justice, and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil matters, except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law, and in certain circumstances on questions of fact also, lies to a Special court of Second Appeal consisting of two judges which is constituted year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values. Its small cause jurisdiction, which was limited to suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value, was extended to suits not exceeding Rs. 500 in value with effect from January 1944. With effect from the same date the small cause jurisdiction of the Registrar, Chief Court was also raised from Rs. 100 to Rs 200. The nine rural Sub-Registrars are ex-officio Small Cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, which arise within their respective registration sub districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits and hear appeals.

Besides the Chief Court, the Rural Small-Cause courts and the Registrar's Small-Cause court, there are nine Village Courts, which try suits of a money value not exceeding Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

70. *Courts*.—There were 19 magisterial courts in the State in the fasli, three of the first class, seven of the second class and nine of the third class. The three first-class magistrates were the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, the Additional Chief Magistrate, and the Assistant First-class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate disposed of five cases. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first class cases except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report, the Registrar, Chief Court, continued to be Assistant First-class Magistrate and disposed of four original cases.

The seven Second-class Magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyarn, and Kulattur and three courts of the Tahsildars of the Tirumayyarn, Kulattur and Alangudi taluks, who are ex-officio Second Class Magistrates. The Taluk Second class Magistrates of Alangudi, Kulattur and Tirumayyarn did not try any case in the fasli.

The courts of the Magistrates of the Third class were the two bench Courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyarn, the seven courts of the Sub-Registrars of (1) Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Kilanilai, (4) Ponnamaravathi, (5) Viralimalai, (6) Annavasal, and (7) Tirumayyarn. (The Private Secretary to the Diwan continued to be a Special Third class Magistrate till 10—7—46 when he went on leave. He had no occasion to try any case).

71. *Cases*.—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,714 against 7,232 in fasli 1355. 5,767 cases were disposed of leaving 947 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposals by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XIX in the Appendix shows the number of offences reported, and of person tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and Special and Local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code, instituted in fasli 1355 and 1356.

	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code ...	1,244	1,424
2. Cases under Special or Local Laws ...	5,583	4,738
3. Cases under the Criminal Procedure Code	25	33
Total ...	6,852	6,195

There was an increase under "Offences affecting the Public Health etc.," (268-294-A. I. P. C), "Offences affecting Life" (299-311 I. P. C), "Hurt" (319-338 I. P. C), "Theft" (378-382 I. P. C), "Criminal breach of trust" (405-409 I. P. C), "Mischief" 425-440 I. P. C), "Criminal Trespass" (441-463 I. P. C), and "Criminal Intimidation, Insult and Annoyance" (503-510 I. P. C). There was a decrease under "Offences against the Public Tranquillity" (141-160 I. P. C), "Of false evidence and offences against Public Justice" (191-229 I. P. C), "Receiving Stolen property" (410-414 I. P. C), "Cheating" (415-420 I. P. C), "Fraudulent deeds and dispositions of property" (421-424 I. P. C) and "Defamation" (499-502 I. P. C). There are slight variations in the figures relating to the other offences under the Indian Penal Code when compared with the figures of the preceding fasli.

There was an increase in the number of cases under the Abkari Regulation, the Cattle Trespass Regulation, the Criminal Tribes Regulation, the Forest Regulation, the Gambling Regulation, the Municipal Regulation, the Motor Vehicles Regulation and the Stamp Regulation. There was a decrease in the number of cases under the Arms Regulation, the Artizan Regulation, the Elementary Education Regulation, the Hackney Carriage Regulation, the Police Regulation and the Traffic Regulation. Cases under other laws showed only slight variations.

72. *Appeals and Revisions*.—There were 136 appeals for disposal, of which 94 were disposed of leaving 42 pending. There were 98 revision applications for disposal, of which 78 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of by the several courts is given in Statement No. XXIII.

73. *Trial with the aid of assessors*.—There were 20 sessions cases concerning 36 persons for disposal, out of which 18 cases involving 32 persons were disposed of leaving two cases concerning 4 persons pending at the end of the fasli. 28 persons were tried with the aid of assessors. The judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of all of them.

74. *Detention of witnesses*.—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the Court of Session was 4,347. Of these, 10 or 23 per cent were detained for over three days as against 90 per cent in fasli 1355.

75. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203 and the award of compensation under section 250 Criminal Procedure Code.*—The table below shows the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250 Criminal Procedure Code out of 1,424 cases under the Indian Penal Code, received during the fasli.

Cases disposed of under.	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
1. Section 203 ...	76	44	6.1	3.1
2. Section 250 ...	22	6	1.8	0.4

Statement No. XXIII-B in the Appendix gives full information as to the number of private complaints instituted in the courts of the several Magistrates, the number that ended in discharge or acquittal and the number in which compensation was awarded under section 250 Criminal Procedure Code.

76. *Police cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.*—Statement No. XXIII-C in the Appendix shows the number of Police cases disposed of by the several Magistrates, and the number of such cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

77. *Punishments.*—Statement No. XXII shows the number and description of punishments awarded during the fasli. 26 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour, all of whom were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Six persons were released on probation under section 562 Criminal Procedure Code.

Statement No. XXIII-A in the Appendix shows how far the decisions of the original Magistrates were upheld, modified or set aside by higher courts.

78. *Juvenile offenders.*—16 juveniles were convicted in the fasli. All of them were convicted under "Theft" (Secs. 378—382 I. P. C.).

79. *Extradition.*—37 persons were produced before the several State courts on extradition-warrants issued by the Resident for the Madras States and 46 were surrendered by the State for trial in British courts.

80. *Inspection.*—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the Magistrates' courts in the fasli. The Chief Magistrate inspected the Additional Chief Magistrates' court.

81. *General remarks.*—The working of the courts was satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

82. *Number of suits.*—The total number of civil suits (original and small-cause) instituted in all the Courts in the State during the fasli was 4,916 against 5,694 in fasli 1355—a decrease of 13.66 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 89 of the population, against one for every 76 in the preceding fasli.

83. *Nature of suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were re-admitted or received by remand.—

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1355.		Fasli 1356.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or moveable property.	5,269	90.77	4,596	91.57
2. Mortgage suits ...	217	3.73	179	3.57
3. Other suits relating to immoveable property.	154	2.66	171	3.41
4. Other suits ...	165	2.84	73	1.45
Total ...	5,805	100.00	5,019	100.00

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its Original Side.

84. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts other than village courts in the State during the fasli decreased by 19.7 per cent to Rs. 13,79,985 from Rs. 17,18,808 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

85. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—6,601 suits came up for disposal in the fasli, of which 5,169 suits were disposed of leaving 1,432 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 7.83 per cent against 77.5 per cent in the preceding fasli. In 91.91 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, the plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

86. *Number of appeals.*—235 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, against 293 in the preceding fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1354 was 340.8.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

87. *Chief Court—Regular suits.*—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report.—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.			
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than a year.
769	25	696	1,490	729	761	103	124	170	364

The percentage of disposal was 48.93 against 49.24 in fasli 1355. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the preceding fasli was 313. The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling:—

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money-lenders against agriculturists ...	143	19.83
2. Money-lenders against non-agriculturists ...	294	40.78
3. Traders against buyers ...	8	1.11
4. Other suits ...	266	36.89
5. By Sirkar ...	4	0.56
6. Against Sirkar ...	6	0.83
Total ...	721	100.00

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the Original Side of the Chief Court was 26.2 against 31.39 in fasli 1355. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the Original Courts were confirmed was 73.81 of the number disposed of: the percentage for fasli 1355 was 75.88.

88. *Small-cause suits.*—The table below shows the disposal of small-cause suits (a) by Judges, (b) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (c) by the Rural small-cause courts and (d) by the Village courts.

Courts.	Small-cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
Small-cause suits tried by—					
1. Judges ...	374	322	52	85.13	86.1
2. The Registrar ...	1,188	941	247	83.27	79.21
3. Rural small-cause courts ...	1,492	1,343	149	88.98	90.01
4. Village courts ...	2,057	1,834	223	88.99	89.16

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small-cause suits by various courts in the State.

89. *Insolvency Petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and framing of schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and their pendency:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.			Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dis-missed.	Withdrawn.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
7	16	23	2	...	12	9	6	2	1

Including the 12 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 67 applications for final disposal by Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below:—

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.							Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge granted.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Temporarily closed for failure of the creditors to take steps.	Closed for want of transaction.	Total.	
67	4	...	6	...	...	...	10	57

Of the 57 petitions left in arrears, 6 were less than six months old, 21 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 30 more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estates lie to a single Judge of the Chief Court. 10 such appeals were pending at the beginning of the fasli, and 8 were filed in the fasli. All were pending at the close of the fasli. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 3,768 against Rs. 36,552 in fasli 1355. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 5,516 against Rs. 75,609 in fasli 1355.

APPELLATE COURTS.

90. *Chief Court—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 362 against 378 in fasli 1355. 144 or 39.78 per cent were disposed of, leaving 218 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

Duration of pendency.		Number.
1.	2.	
Pending less than six months	...	68
Over six months but less than a year	...	83
Over one year	...	67
Total		218

91. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from 1—8—46 to 21—9—46. Janab Muhammad Zahuruddin Sahib Bahadur, B. A., B. L., and M. R. Ry. N. Martandam Pillai, Avl., B. A., B. L., were the Judges who presided over the court. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of the Second Appeals filed, and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the Second Appeal Court amounted to Rs. 8,486 and the expenses to Rs. 3,806.

92. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions and references filed and disposed of in the fasli:—

Nature of petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review	...	...	...	...	...
Revision	...	19	84	103	72
Reference	...	...	14	14	...

93. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the Village courts was 4,405 against 4,470 in fasli 1355. 3,018 applications or 68.52 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,387 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1355 was 71.11 and in fasli 1354 73.39.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

94. *Legal Practitioners.*—There were 106 Chief Court vakils enrolled for the fasli excluding 3, who are in service either in the State or outside, and 14, who renewed their sannads during the current fasli (1946—1947) to practise in the various courts in the State. In the fasli under report the legal practitioner's rules were amended introducing a new class of vakils styled 'Advocates'. 4 of the Chief Court vakils have enrolled themselves as 'Advocates'. In the fasli under report no case of professional misconduct of legal practitioners came up for consideration by the Chief Court.

95. *Processes.*—22,321 processes were executed, of which 2,528 were executed by amins, and the rest by peons, giving an average of 168.53 for each amin and 63.91 for each peon, against 180.2 for each amin, and 273.7 for each peon in fasli 1355.

96. *Inspection.*—All the rural small-cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the Village courts, and the Town Panchayat Court.

97. *Financial.*—The income from the Civil Judicial Department excluding the Village courts amounted to Rs. 1,63,729 against Rs. 1,75,540 in fasli 1355. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 88,794 against Rs. 82,031 in fasli 1355.

98. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be satisfactory.

PRISONS.

99. *Number of prisons.*—As in the preceding fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

The Darbar have appointed a full time Superintendent for the Central Jail.

CENTRAL JAIL.

100. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in the Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately. A separate block for the under-trial and civil prisoners is under construction and is nearing completion.

101. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli:—

	CONVICTS.		UNDER-TRIALS.		CIVIL PRISONERS.		LUNATICS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	181	1	39	...	3	...	1	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	390	135	375	29	12	...	11	3
Total	571	136	414	29	15	...	12	3
Number discharged in the fasli.	400	131	368	27	14	...	7	3
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	171	5	46	2	1	...	5	...

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small-cause suits by various courts in the State.

89. *Insolvency Petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court, and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and framing of schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and their pendency:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.			Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dis-mitted.	Withdrawn.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
7	16	23	2	...	12	9	6	2	1

Including the 12 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 67 applications for final disposal by Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below:—

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.							Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge granted.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Temporarily closed for failure of the creditors to take steps.	Closed for want of transaction.	Total.	
67	4	...	6	...	...	...	10	57

Of the 57 petitions left in arrears, 6 were less than six months old, 21 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 30 more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estates lie to a single Judge of the Chief Court. 10 such appeals were pending at the beginning of the fasli, and 8 were filed in the fasli. All were pending at the close of the fasli. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 3,768 against Rs. 36,552 in fasli 1355. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 5,516 against Rs. 75,609 in fasli 1355.

APPELLATE COURTS.

90. *Chief Court—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 362 against 378 in fasli 1355. 144 or 39·78 per cent were disposed of, leaving 218 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

Duration of pendency.		Number.
1. Pending less than six months	...	68
2. Over six months but less than a year	...	88
3. Over one year	...	67
Total	...	218

91. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from 1—8—46 to 21—9—46. Janab Muhammad Zahuruddin Sahib Bahadur, B. A., B. L., and M. R. Ry. N. Martandam Pillai, Avl., B. A., B. L., were the Judges who presided over the court. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of the Second Appeals filed, and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the Second Appeal Court amounted to Rs. 8,486 and the expenses to Rs. 3,806.

92. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions and references filed and disposed of in the fasli:—

Nature of petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review	...	...	...	...	...
Revision	...	19	84	103	72
Reference	...	...	14	14	...

93. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the Village courts was 4,405 against 4,470 in fasli 1355. 3,018 applications or 68·52 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,387 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1355 was 71·11 and in fasli 1354 67·39.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

94. *Legal Practitioners.*—There were 106 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life excluding 3, who are in service either in the State or outside, and 14, who renewed their sannads during the current fasli (1946—1947) to practise in the various courts in the State. In the fasli under report the legal practitioner's rules were amended introducing a new class of vakils styled 'Advocates'. 4 of the Chief Court vakils have enrolled themselves as 'Advocates'. In the fasli under report no case of professional misconduct of legal practitioners came up for consideration by the Chief Court.

95. *Processes.*—22,321 processes were executed, of which 2,528 were executed by amins, and the rest by peons, giving an average of 168·53 for each amin and 263·91 for each peon, against 180·2 for each amin, and 273·7 for each peon in fasli 1355.

96. *Inspection.*—All the rural small-cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the Village courts, and the Town Panchayat Court.

97. *Financial.*—The income from the Civil Judicial Department excluding the Village courts amounted to Rs. 1,63,729 against Rs. 1,75,540 in fasli 1355. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 88,794 against Rs. 82,031 in fasli 1355.

98. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be satisfactory.

PRISONS.

99. *Number of prisons.*—As in the preceding fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

The Darbar have appointed a full time Superintendent for the Central Jail.

CENTRAL JAIL.

100. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately. A separate block for the under-trial and civil prisoners is under construction and is nearing completion.

101. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli:—

	CONVICTS.		UNDER-TRIALS.		CIVIL PRISONERS.		LUNATICS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	181	1	39	...	3	...	1	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	390	135	375	29	12	...	11	3
Total	571	136	414	29	15	...	12	3
Number discharged in the fasli.	400	131	368	27	14	...	7	3
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	171	5	46	2	1	...	5	...

The number of prisoners admitted for whipping alone was 9 against 9 in the preceding fasli.

The following statement shows the distribution of the jail population-convicts in the Central Jail according to their religion, age and previous occupation:—

A. Religion.		B. Age.		C. Previous Occupation		D. Education.			
Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Hindus ...	469	128	Not over 16 years.	25	28	Employed under Government or Municipality.	5	Literate	227
Christians ...	6	...	Over 16 and not over 40.	406	96	Professional	41	...	1
Muslims ...	12	8	Over 40 and not over 60	73	12	Agriculturists	411	133	...
Other castes ...	64	...	Over 60 years ...	7	...	Commerce and trade.	32	...	...
						Arts	21	...	...
						Personal service.	54	3	...
						Miscellaneous	8	...	...
Total ...	571	136		Total ...	571	136		Total ...	571

Of the 707 convicts, 5 men and 1 woman were sentenced to simple imprisonment, and the remaining 566 men and 135 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentences awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail:—

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	439	135
2. Over one year but not exceeding two years ...	25	1
3. Over two years but not exceeding five years ...	41	...
4. Over five years but not exceeding ten years ...	24	...
5. Over ten years ...	3	...
6. Life convicts ...	39	...
Total ...	571	136

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli:—

	HABITUALS.		JUVENILES.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	76	1	1	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	362	63	24	20
Total ...	438	64	25	20
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	372	63	20	20
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli ...	66	1	5	...

The average daily Jail population including under trials and civil prisoners and Lunatics has risen up to 265 against 233 in fasli 1355.

102. *Health of the prisoners.*—The general health of the prisoners was good. 13 prisoners were admitted in the Jail Hospital against 21 in Fasli 1355. The daily average number of patients treated was '04 against '06 in fasli 1355. Two convicts died in the fasli, due to heart failure. Four convicts were released on medical grounds.

103. *Jail offences.*—55 prisoners were punished for the possession of contraband articles. The number so punished in fasli 1355 was 82.

104. *Jail industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing, gardening and tailoring. Carpentry and smithy were also carried on on a small scale.

The value of raw materials supplied to the weaving section was Rs. 5,152—12—3. The value of goods manufactured was Rs. 6,195—9—0. Rs. 6,304 worth of manufactured goods were sold.

105. *System of gratuity to prisoners.*—The benefits of the scheme of gratuity sanctioned by the Darbar were explained to the convicts. Twenty three convicts earned extra remission for their extra out-turn of work. Convicts, whose homes were outside the State, were paid railway fares to their homes by the Darbar on release from the Central Jail.

106. *Honorary visitors.*—There were seven honorary visitors to the Central Jail (three non-officials and four officials), one of whom was the Lady Doctor. Their suggestions were adopted as far as practicable.

107. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail increased from Rs. 30,167 in fasli 1355 to Rs. 35,772 in the fasli under report. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 85,313 against Rs. 69,907 in fasli 1355.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—5—10 against Rs. 0—5—9 in fasli 1355.

General.—The Warder force were given training in drill and musketry through a head constable from the Armed Reserve after a lapse of many years. They were taken to the range for ball practice, and found to be up to the mark.

The Advisory Board for considering cases of prisoners for premature release was introduced during the fasli, and thereby the discipline among the prisoners was very well maintained.

Rationing was introduced on 18--9--46, and the scale of diet adopted by the Madras Jails is being followed and continued.

M. R. Ry. P. Kanakarajan, Avl., B. Sc., continued to be in charge of this department.

SUB-JAILS.

108. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statement No. XXX in the Appendix.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate in the fasli.

POLICE.

109. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police Force in fasli 1356 was one Superintendent of Police, one Sergeant Major, four Inspectors, 15 Sub-Inspectors, one Sergeant I grade, one Sergeant II grade, two Sergeants III grade, one *Jemadar*, 16 Naicks, 16 Lance Naicks, 54 Head constables and 380 constables.

110. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported, excluding those that were referred as false and those, of which investigation was refused, fell from 2,546 in fasli 1355 to 2,403 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases fell from 1,442 to 1,216. The number of offences under the Indian Penal Code rose from 575 to 834, but that of offences under special and local laws fell from 529 to 353.

111. *Grave Crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli, and in the two preceding faslis:—

	NUMBER REPORTED.		
	Fasli 1354	Fasli 1355	Fasli 1356
1. Murder ...	4	3	3
2. Culpable homicide ...	...	...	...
3. Dacoity ...	6	2	...
4. Robbery ...	9	9	13
5. House-breaking ...	129	124	196
6. Theft ...	213	205	254
7. Cattle theft ...	111	109	138
Total ...	472	452	604

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below:—

DISPOSAL IN FASLI 1356.									
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Abated.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported undetectable or false.	Total.	Re-marks.	
1. Murder ...	*3	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...
2. Culpable homicide ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
3. Dacoity ...	*1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
4. Robbery ...	*3	...	...	5	4	4	16	...	...

* Cases of Fasli 1355.

The value of property lost increased from Rs. 39,735 in fasli 1355 to Rs. 79,352 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 42,008 or 52.9 per cent of the value of property lost was recovered, against 55.7 per cent in fasli 1355 and 60.5 per cent in fasli 1354.

112. *Detection*.—40.4 per cent of the grave crimes investigated were detected, against 54.4 per cent in fasli 1355.

113. *Preventive measures*.—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 23 persons, and 22 of them were bound over, against 22 in fasli 1355 and 24 in fasli 1354.

114. *Criminal Tribes*.—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register:—

Names of Criminal tribes.	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number out of view.		Number at the close of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars	80	61	...	...	5	5	2	1	73	55
2. Kaladies	179	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	181	...
3. Valayars	87	...	5	...	5	...	2	...	85	...
Total	346	61	7	...	10	5	4	1	339	55

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926:—

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (a)	...	5	13	18
2. Section 10 (b)	...	4	2	6
3. Sections 10 (a) and (b)	...	...	...	...

The exemption granted under Section 10(a) of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926 in respect of one Kaladi was cancelled in the fasli.

115. *Rewards*.—A sum of Rs. 735 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 441 to Police officers and Rs. 294 to private persons) against Rs. 441 in fasli 1355. 4 good service entries were awarded to 4 Sub-Inspectors.

A money reward of Rs. 68 was granted to 20 Police constables of the British Indian Police, and a good service entry was awarded to one British Sub-Inspector.

One Sub-Inspector was awarded a good service entry by the British Police. A sum Rs. 90 was awarded to one Sub-Inspector, five Head constables, and 10 Police constables by the District Superintendents of Police of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad.

The British Military authorities awarded money rewards to two Police officers for the apprehension of military deserters, at Rs. 5 each.

116. *Conduct of Police force*.—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

	Punishment.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
1. (a) Dismissed	...	3	3
(b) Discharged	...	3	4
2. Fined	...	...	...
3. Degraded	...	2	6
4. Suspended	...	17	13
5. Awarded black-mark	...	88	135
Total	...	113	161

No constable deserted.

117. *Health of the force*.—The health of the force was good.

118. *Inspection*.—The Superintendent of Police did not inspect the stations and out-posts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who continued to be the Inspecting and Advising Officer of the State Military and Police Forces till 28—2—47 did not inspect the Police and the Military in the fasli.

119. *Political Movements*.—The Mahajana Sabha, Pudukkottai, which resumed its activities at the end of the last fasli, identified itself with the State Congress, and agitated for responsible government and adult suffrage. The State Congress organised Taluk Congress committees and Village Congress committees, and has been doing intensive propaganda throughout the State. The Police made arrangements in time to watch the proceedings of each meeting, and there were no incidents worth mentioning during the fasli.

120. *General remarks*.—The State Military Forces were amalgamated with the Police A Reserve with effect from 1—6—47, and from the same date the State Cavalry and Band were attached to the A Reserve.

The post of the Special Officer to prevent hoarding and profiteering was abolished, and the work was attended to by Sub-Inspectors in the fasli.

The Village Vigilance Committees in several villages continued to function in the fasli. There is scope for better co-operation from them.

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib T. G. Swaminatha Ayyar Avl., B. A., B. L., was in charge of the department till 15—9—46 and M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Bhujanga Rao, Avl., M. A., was in charge from 15—9—46. The work of the department was satisfactory.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

121. *Number of Schools*.—There were 301 educational institutions of the Secondary and Elementary grades in the State against 276 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of these institutions. There was one school for every 1428 of the population against 1571 in the preceding fasli.

122. *Number of pupils*.—There were in all 22,439 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli, against 19,276 pupils in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the total population of the same age period was 57 for boys and 15 for girls, against 46.5 and 13.5 respectively on the last day of the school year in the preceding fasli.

123. *Financial*.—The gross expenditure on education, including that on the College, was Rs. 3,17,524 against Rs. 2,79,924 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure on the education of girls was Rs. 49,325 against Rs. 31,314 in the preceding fasli. Except in the aided schools at the capital, elementary education was free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in the Cheri Secondary School at Pudukkottai for students of the backward communities. With effect from the beginning of fasli 1350 fees were levied in the Rani's High School at one-third of the rates for boys in the S. B. H. school and in the Secondary Schools outside the capital Town at half the rates. Scholarships were granted to pupils whose parents had an annual income of less than Rs. 400 in the Rani's High School, and less than Rs. 500 in the Secondary Schools. In the Cheri Secondary School, fees were levied at the rates obtaining in the S. B. High School for pupils not belonging to backward communities.

124. *General*.—The College re-opened on 21—6—47 for the year 1947—48, and admissions were made for the Fourth University Class. Sri Brihadambal High School continued to work in the Branch School and the Town Hall Buildings. The ground Floor of the new building was completed towards the end of the Fasli, where the seven sections of IV Form are now housed. Carpentry and sloyd are taught in addition to the usual literary subjects in the S. B. H. School. Religious and moral instructions are given as part of the regular work. Physical training is compulsory for all students.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

125. *Secondary Schools*.—There were 22 Secondary Schools in the fasli. Six of these were 'complete' Secondary Schools, and the rest 'incomplete'. Towards the close of the Fasli, V Form was opened in the State High School at

Arimalam. Nine incomplete schools and two complete schools (The Rani's High School and the Sri Brihadambal High School) were State Schools under the control of the General Education Department. The other four complete Secondary Schools were the Bhumisvaraswami High School at Ramachandrapuram, the Church of Sweden Mission High School at Pudukkottai, the Sri Sarasvathi High School at Konapattu and the Valampuri Vaduganathan High School at Ponnamaravathi. The first two were aided schools and the third and fourth are private institutions with no Government aid. Six incomplete Secondary Schools—one at Alagapuri, another at Rayavaram and four at Pudukkottai—were under the supervision of the Director of Public Instruction. The Rani's High School was reserved exclusively for girls, and the Cheri School (an incomplete Secondary School) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and other backward communities. The total strength of all the Secondary Schools rose from 2,784 (2,302 boys and 482 girls) in the preceding fasli to 3,287 (3,400 boys and 527 girls) in the fasli under review.

126. Results.—The Church of Sweden Mission High School sent up 38 pupils for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination, of whom 24 were declared eligible for the University course of studies; the Ramachandrapuram High School 45, of whom 8 were declared eligible; the Sarasvathi High School, Konapattu, 60, of whom 17 were declared eligible, the Rani's High School 25, of whom 5 were declared eligible, the Valampuri Vaduganathan High School, 16, of whom 11 were declared eligible; and the Sri Brihadambal High School Pudukkottai, 218, of whom 158 were declared eligible.

127. Elementary Schools.—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that were working in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli respectively:—

Classes of Schools.		Number.	
		Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
State ...	...	145	159
Aided ...	...	87	96
Un-aided ...	...	46	46
Total ...	...	278	301

128. Strength.—The number of pupils in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is compared in the following table:—

		Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
Boys ...	...	13,053	17,863
Girls ...	...	3,190	4,776
Total ...	...	16,243	22,639

Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught to girls.

129. Education of the backward classes.—Including the State Secondary and Primary Schools in the Town Cheri, four State Schools and three aided-schools worked in the fasli solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas. The State School at Kulipirai which was abolished sometime ago was revived during the fasli. There is no restriction to the admission of children belonging to the Adi-Dravida or any other community into the State Schools. During the fasli, the grant in-aid code was amended to make their admission a condition precedent to the grant or the continuation of recognition and aid. The total number of the pupils of the backward classes during the fasli was 5,505 (5,017 boys and 488 girls) against 4,799 (4,370 boys and 429 girls) in the preceding fasli.

130. Mass Education.—463 teachers took an active part in mass education work, and 2,301 lectures were delivered in all parts of the State by the rural school teachers. The Director of Public Instruction inaugurated it in 12 centres during the fasli. The aggregate attendance at these meetings was 91,672.

131. Vocational training.—Instruction in weaving continued to be imparted in four schools to the higher-class pupils by trained teachers. Spinning was made compulsory in three State Secondary Schools (Arimalam, Alangudi and Kiranur) during the fasli. With a view to making spinning and weaving compulsory in all State Secondary Schools, a training centre was started at Tirugokarnam. Four

teachers were trained in the fasli. They will be posted to Secondary School. The whole scheme works under the general supervision of a peripatetic Weaving Instructor. Spinning has become popular. Charka and Takli spinning gave fairly satisfactory results. Mat weaving was recently introduced in the State Secondary School, Tirumayyam. Preparations are afoot to train teachers in mat weaving.

132. Special Schools.—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—19 pupils were reading in this institution. All of them received stipends ranging from Rs. 6 to 8 a month. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,355, against Rs. 2,387 in the preceding fasli.

(2) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classical Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It had 192 pupils on its rolls against 257 in the previous fasli. Of these 46 were girls against 51 in the previous fasli. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

(3) The un-aided girls academy (Kalaimagal Kalluri) at Koppanapatti with its English education upto S. S. L. C. standard and Tamil courses upto *Kalai Chelvi* and *Kala Mani* certificates continued to work satisfactorily.

133. Teaching staff.—In all there were 834 teachers in the institutions under the control of the General Education Department—94 in State Secondary Schools, 427 in the State Elementary Schools and 313 in aided elementary and secondary schools.

A Training School—Elementary Higher and Secondary—has been started in the capital town and attached to the Sri Brihadambal High School. It commenced work on the 15th June 1947.

The teachers are classified below according to their qualification:—

M. A., L. Ts. ...	...	2
B. A., L. Ts. ...	...	27
Graduates ...	...	17
Intermediates ...	...	5
S. S. L. C. holders ...	...	65
Secondary grade trained teachers ...	...	70
Elementary grade (higher and lower) trained teachers ...	...	354
Physical Instructor ...	...	4
Drawing and drill-masters ...	...	5
Sanskrit and Tamil Pandits ...	...	23
Licensed teachers ...	...	229
Music master ...	...	2
Koran Instructor ...	...	19
Urdu Tutor ...	...	1
Peripatetic Weaving Instructor ...	...	1
Librarians ...	...	2
Writers or Clerks ...	...	6
Manual Training Instructor ...	...	2
Total ...	...	834

134. Teachers' Associations.—There were 18 teachers' associations with 615 members, against 635 in the preceding fasli. The associations held monthly meetings regularly under the presidentship of either the Director of Public Instruction or his Personal Assistant or an Inspector, and discussed educational matters. Many of the associations celebrated their anniversaries. The Town teachers' Association conducted two refresher courses, one in Elementary Science and the other in Geography. The Geography lectures were delivered by Professor K. Rangaswami Ayyangar of Trichinopoly.

135. Reading-rooms and libraries.—The number of reading-rooms and libraries in the fasli under report was 43. All the reading-rooms and libraries, including the library attached to the Kalasala at Melasivapuri received grants during the fasli under review. The number of travelling library cases owned by the department was 45, and the number of women's libraries four. Of the latter, the one was in the Town, and one at each of the three taluk headquarters. The number of persons who used the travelling libraries was 2,713 against 2,665 in the preceding fasli, and the number of books read was 2,734 against 2,703 in the preceding fasli.

136. *Supervising staff.*—The Director of Public Instruction was assisted by a Personal Assistant, who had immediate charge of the office and the schools in the capital Town. The State was divided into three circles, each in charge of an Inspector of Schools. The Inspector of Schools, Alangudi circle, supervised the Secondary schools in Kulattur circle also. M. R. Ry., K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar A.V.L., B.A., L.T., F.R.A.S. (London) continued to be Director of Public Instruction throughout the fasli.

The Director of Public Instruction was on tour for 145 days in the fasli, and visited or inspected 96 schools. His Personal Assistant inspected 19 schools and visited 19 schools. The three Inspectors were on tour for 263 days each on an average, and each inspected 76 schools and visited 124 schools on the average.

137. *School Boards.*—There were 41 School Boards. They held 491 meetings. The question of extending compulsory Education and re-organising the school boards was taken up in June 1947, and Government have since passed orders. The working of the new scheme will be reviewed in the next Administration report.

138. *Boy scouts.*—There were 45 active units, against 44 in the preceding fasli. There were 16 Rover Crews, 16 Scout troops and 13 Cub packs with a total membership of 1,225 against 1,165 in the preceding fasli. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There were occasional rallies and displays by individual groups, and the scout groups spent a considerable time in camp and when in camp they conducted village improvement propaganda. Some scouts actively worked in the Co-operative movement (Stores and Societies) in Panchayats, etc., and helped considerably in Civil Supplies. They helped at grain sales, some of them carried on propaganda for the Small Savings Scheme and one of the scouts was doing propaganda in the use of wheat and maize to make chappathies etc., on shandy days in the Town and in the Moffussil. The National Organising Commissioner of the Hindustani Scout Association, Pandit Shri Ram Bajpai, who visited the State on the 11th and 12th of February 1947, greatly appreciated the good scouting in the State. Sir Alexander Tottenham, M.A., C.I.E., was the State Scout Commissioner and Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Saheb Bahadur, M.A., B.L., was the Assistant State Scout Commissioner in the early part of the fasli. Later Janab Khan Bahadur P. Khalifullah Saheb Bahadur, M.A., B.L., became State Scout Commissioner, and Rao Sahib M. Paramasivam Pillai, B.A., B.L., was appointed Assistant State Commissioner.

139. *Compulsory Education.*—The compulsory elementary education scheme was working in 41 centres with jurisdiction over 105 revenue villages and 55 hamlets. The Elementary Education Regulation VIII of 1925 was amended with a view to making Elementary Education compulsory throughout the State within a reasonably short period. The Amended Regulation received the assent of H. H. The Raja in April 1947.

140. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 2,75,140 against Rs. 2,06,241 in the preceding fasli. Rs. 35,887 were distributed as grants to aided institutions, against Rs. 27,353 in the preceding fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 12-6-8 against Rs. 11-11-5 in the preceding fasli.

141. *Medical Inspection.*—The pupils of the Secondary and Elementary schools in the State were examined by qualified Medical Officers. The number of pupils examined was 2,183 in the Elementary schools and 106 in the Secondary schools.

142. *General remarks.*—The Central Advisory Board of Education met on 17-8-46 & 4-12-46, and considered a number of very useful problems relating to education in the State. Junior Red Cross Groups functioned in 31 schools of the department and did useful work. The Darbar's thanks are due to the non-official gentlemen who served on the school boards. The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

COLLEGE.

143. *General.*—The 'Raja's College' at Pudukkottai was a First grade College preparing students for the Examinations in Arts of the Madras University. Mr. H. C. Papworth, M.A., Pro-vice-chancellor of the Travancore University, opened the B.A. Classes under the Presidency of H. H. The Raja. The Diamond Jubilee of the College was celebrated in the fasli under review. H. H. The Raja distributed the prizes at the time of Diamond Jubilee. The Inaugural address of the

College union was delivered by M. R. Ry., A. Srinivasa Raghavan A.V.L., M.A., Professor of English M.D.T. Hindu College, Tinnevely presided over by M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Rengaswami Nayudu Garu B.A., B.L., Chief Judge. The College re-opened on 21-6-47 after vacation for the year 1947-48.

144. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils was 274. The average daily attendance was 249. 126 of the pupils were Brahmmins, 128 Non-Brahmin caste Hindus, 17 Muslims, 1 Christian and 2 Adi-dravidas.

145. *Results at the University Examinations:*—

(1) *Intermediate Examination.*—110 students appeared for the Intermediate Examination in Arts, of whom 46 passed in all three parts, 17 in two parts and 42 in one part. The percentage of complete passes was 42 per cent against 49.5 per cent in the preceding fasli. Of the successful candidates, 21 were placed in the first class, and 60 secured distinction in different subjects.

146. *Endowments, scholarships, stipends, prizes, etc.*—

(1) The total number of endowments for the award of scholarships and prizes was 12.

(2) The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes.

Nature of the benefit.	Fasli.	Brahmins.	Muslims.	Christians.	Adi-dravidas.	Other backward classes.	Other Non-Brahmins.	Total.
Free tuition	1356	13	1	...	...	18	9	41
Free tuition with stipends.	1356	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Free tuition and free-boarding.	1356	...	4	...	...	4	...	8

N. B.—Scholarships and prizes were given additionally from private endowments.

147. *Equipment.*—Three laboratories were maintained during the fasli for the College, at a total cost of Rs. 2,526. There were 7805 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli, including 459 books added during the fasli. Subscriptions for Journals to the reading-room amounted to Rs. 512.

148. *Hostel.*—The Hostel attached to the College was purely vegetarian. The number of boarders in the hostel was 53. 45 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free. The average cost per head per month was Rs. 28-7-0.

149. *Sports.*—The Sports section was in charge of an Association of students and teachers.

The College Associations, the Reading-room and the Junior Red Cross Society did useful work.

150. *Financial.*—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 24,830 against Rs. 18,208 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 42,384 against Rs. 33,218 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of educating a pupil in the College classes rose from Rs. 60 in the preceding fasli to Rs. 63 in the fasli under review.

151. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry., K. Venkatarama Sarma A.V.L., M.A., L.T., was Principal of the College throughout the fasli. The working of the College was satisfactory.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

152. During the fasli, Public Health in the State was generally satisfactory. Unlike in the last year, Small-pox was prevalent only in Tirumayyam and Kulattur taluks in the State. Prompt measures were taken by the Government, and the epidemic was brought under control by mass vaccination. There were 50 attacks and 13 deaths from small-pox as against 221 attacks and 59 deaths in the previous fasli.

SANITATION.

153. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State, inspected 29 villages during the Fasli, and addressed the people on health subjects—chiefly Small-pox, Cholera, Guinea-worm, Hook-worm and Nutrition. The Health Inspector visited 363 villages as against 379 villages during the preceding fasli, and was on tour for 279 days against 275 in the preceding fasli.

320 Health propaganda lectures were given during the fasli against 300 in the previous fasli.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five Union areas there were 40 Village Panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. The villages inhabited by the Nattukkottai Chettiyars generally compared favourably with the others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities.

WATER-SUPPLY: WELLS.

154. The Government have sunk drinking water wells throughout the State. Two new wells were sunk in the fasli. There are 834 wells in the State including the 47 paid for by the Union Panchayats. The Government spent Rs. 4,210-0-0 on steening the new wells and on repairs to bore and broad wells in the fasli under report. The distribution of the wells in the three Taluks of the State, as compared with the preceding three faslis, is given below:—

	Fasli 1353.	Fasli 1354.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
Alangudi Taluk	222	222	225	226
Kulattur Taluk	207	297	209	209
Tirumayyam Taluk	396	397	398	399
Total	825	826	832	834

The 47 Union Panchayat wells are distributed as shown below:—

Karambakkudi Union	13	Tirumayyam Union	11
Annavasal Union	10	Ponnamaravathi Union	10
Arimalam Union	2	Rayavaram Panchayat	1
Total	47		

The Calyx Power Drill was lent to one person for boring one bore-well.

A statement giving the number of wells sunk, etc., from fasli 1343 to fasli 1356 is appended.

Statement showing the number of wells sunk, and improved and the expenditure incurred.

(1) Fasli.	(2) New wells sunk.			(3) Old wells improved.			(4) Expenditure.		
	Broad.	Bore.	Total.	By boring.	Other-wise.	Total.			
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)	(b)	(c)	Rs.	A.	P.
1343	6	...	6	...	3	3	3,948	7	1
1344	106	...	106	4	56	60	23,908	13	3
1345	221	4	225	11	64	75	1,24,447	6	4
1346	35	4	39	13	9	22	31,047	5	7
1347	10	8	18	10	18	28	12,517	11	9
1348	5	1	6	7	19	26	4,989	10	8
1349	13	...	13	...	24	24	3,655	7	6
1350	1	1	2	1	16	17	3,382	8	6
1351	5	1	6	...	23	23	2,578	12	3
1352	...	...	...	...	16	16	205	6	4
1353	...	...	...	...	27	27	520	10	0
1354	1	...	1	...	43	43	1,705	5	4
1355	6	...	6	21	22	43	4,582	11	5
1356	2	...	2	30	2	32	4,210	0	0
Total to the end of fasli 1356.	411	19	430	100	342	442	2,21,700	7	0

N. B.—Works are shown against the fasli in which they were started. Expenditure is shown against the fasli in which it was incurred.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

155. The number of vaccinators at work was 15 including a woman vaccinator. The Municipal vaccinator works under the control of the Municipal Chairman, but his pay is charged to the Vaccination department. Their work in the preceding fasli and in the fasli under report is compared in the table below:—

Fasli.	Primary Vaccination.			Revaccination.		
	No. vaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.	No. revaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.
1355	16,685	14,611	87.58	33,244	26,565	79.8
1356	14,444	12,805	79.67	23,014	17,040	74.04

The Health Inspector continued to supervise the vaccinators' work. He visited 363 villages and verified 4,839 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town Vaccine Depot. The total quantity prepared was 29,100 grains against 44,440 grains in the preceding fasli.

Small-pox was prevalent in the Kulattur and Tirumayyam taluks. The epidemic was controlled by intensive vaccination and revaccination.

156. *Financial*—The expenditure of the department was Rs. 7,660—7—0 against Rs. 6,961—6—3 in the preceding fasli.

157. *General remarks*.—The department was under the control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer as usual. The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

158. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes:—

	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	3,053	2,853	5,906	2,548	2,434	4,982
Muslims	157	125	282	95	82	177
Christians	135	128	263	99	95	194
Other religions.	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total	3,345	3,106	6,451	2,744	2,611	5,355

The birth rate was 14.7 per thousand of the population, and the death rate 12.2 against a birth rate of 14.3 per thousand of the population, and a death rate of 13.5 in the preceding fasli.

The highest number of births—709 was recorded in August 1946, and the lowest—341 in February 1947. The highest number of deaths—636 was registered in December 1946, and the lowest—320 in June 1947.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	All other causes.	
1355	...	509	1,125	593	3,703	5,930
1356	...	13	1,299	808	3,235	5,355

An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 10.29 per cent of the deceased were infants, and 9.82 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were infants 11.45 and children under six 9.03.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1875 or 19.08 per cent of the total number of births, against 28.8 per cent in fasli 1355 and 27.7 per cent in fasli 1354. In the capital Town where there are lying-in wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchments that took place under qualified medical supervision was 668 against 615 in the preceding fasli.

MEDICAL.

159. *Institutions.*—There are 15 medical institutions in the State, including the dispensary at Panayapatti presented by the late Mr S. M. S Chinnayya Chettiyar. Four are in the Town, and include two allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The two others are an Allopathic dispensary in the suburb of Tirugokarnam, and an Ayurvedic dispensary. The rest are all Allopathic dispensaries in rural stations, and include an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kulattur Taluk. All the institutions, whether hospitals or dispensaries and whether Allopathic or Ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions:—(1) The late Rajakumar M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Raja Ayl, B. A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Ayl, M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the Children's Ward of three beds which he presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) The late Mr. S. M. S. Chinnayya Chettiyar of Panayapatti made over to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000, the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiyar of Vendampatti endowed a sum Rs. 1,000, the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary; and (5) the late Rao Sahib P. V. Palaniyappa Chettiyar of Rayavaram endowed a sum of Rs. 25,000 for the construction and maintenance of a Maternity Ward with ten beds in the Rani's Hospital named the "P. V. Family Ward" and for the maintenance of five out of the ten beds as free beds. One paying ward is under construction by Kunjamal wife of the late Mr. Sundaresa Ayyar, Vakil, to be named the Alamelu Ward after her daughter.

Besides the fifteen institutions maintained by the State, there are three private charitable medical institutions in Tirumayyam Taluk—a hospital at Pillamangalam with a large endowment of Rs. 150,036 maintained by the family of Rao Sahib N. S. Chokkalingam Chettiyar, a dispensary at Ramachandrapuram maintained by the T. S. Rm. Family and a dispensary at Rangiyam maintained by the V. N. V. Family.

A sum of Rs. 4,290—12—9 was at the credit of the Anti-Tuberculosis Fund in the Huzur Treasury at the end of the Fasli. The Government have bought 3 per cent Government bonds for Rs. 44,000 with part of the fund.

160. *Attendance.*—The aggregate number of patients treated in the fasli in the institutions maintained by the Government was 2,51,579 (including 4,302 in-patients) against 2,56,705 (including 4,051 in-patients) in the preceding fasli.

161. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 96 including the six new beds in the Anti-Tuberculosis clinic. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and operations performed in this institution in the fasli, compared with figures for the previous fasli:—

Fasli.		In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
		Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1355	...	2,550	105.72	75,568	554.86	1,986	150
1356	...	2,619	97.78	6,9967	492.53	2,217	111

17 persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated successfully during the fasli against 15 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases treated in the Dental section during the fasli was 2,529 against 2,021 in the previous fasli. The number of examinations made in the Pathological and Bacteriological laboratory in the fasli and in the preceding fasli were as follow:—

	Fasli 1355	Fasli 1356.
Serological examination	...	300
Smear examination	...	469
Examination of faeces	...	1,152
" urine	...	3,476
" sputum	...	215
Other Examinations	...	269
Total	...	6,181
		1,362

In the section for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Ayyar Ayl, M. B., and B. S., Resident Medical Officer, 3,939 cases were treated, with a daily average of 10.76. 21 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat and 49 major operations were performed. 3,512 cases with a daily average of 9.63, 22 minor operations and 64 major operations were attended to in the preceding fasli.

Persons are charged for treatment in the Radiological Section according to their income. X-ray examination and electro-therapeutic treatment are given free to all persons whose income is less than Rs. 50 *per mensem* and who are In-or Out-patients of any hospital or dispensary in the State, sent for treatment by the officer in charge of that institution, or who are recommended by the Radiologist. Government servants drawing Rs. 50 and above *per mensem* are charged half rates. Free examination and electrical treatment are given under the orders of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer. 4,757 patients with a daily average of 13.03 were treated in the section, against 3,746 with a daily average of 10.2 in the previous fasli. M. R. Ry. R. Regunatha Ayyar was in additional charge of this section throughout the fasli under report as the Permanent Radiologist M. R. Ry. B. Narayanaswami Ayyar went to London for higher studies.

M. R. Ry. R. Narayana Rao, L. M. P., L. O. was in charge of the Eye Section to the end of 1-1-47, and from 2-1-47 M. R. Ry. R. Regunatha Ayyar L. M. & S. was in additional charge of this section. 52.24 cases with a daily average of 38.9 were treated during the fasli, against 5,356 cases with a daily average of 48.28 in the previous fasli.

M. R. Ry. V. K. Ramachandram Pillai, M. D., T. D. D., was in charge of the Tuberculosis Section. The number of patients treated in the Section was 639 with a daily average of 45.43 against 187 with a daily average of 36.00 in the preceding fasli.

162. *Her Highness the Rani's Hospital.*—The institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 72 beds. The number of patients treated and operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is exhibited in the following table:—

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.		
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
1355	...	1,831	69.8	31,276	215.81	490	156
1356	...	1,661	64.4	30,761	199.39	482	146

163. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The total number of patients treated in the eleven State dispensaries and the Rural Aided dispensary at Avayapatti during the fasli under report was 12,292 with a daily average of 760.8 as against 1,17,251. patients treated with a daily average of 752.27 in the previous fasli. 22 in-patients with a daily average of 0.74 were treated in Ponnamaravathi dispensary.

164. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 25,257 with a daily average of 131.00 against 23,229 with a daily average of 167.00 in the preceding fasli.

165. *Financial*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,53,465-2-3. against Rs. 1,58,747-6-5 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions amounted to Rs. 1,249 against Rs. 1,758 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0-5-3 in the General Hospital and Re. 0-2-11 in the Rani's Hospital against Re. 0-4-0 in the General Hospital and Re. 0-2-7 in the Rani's Hospital, respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Government choultry in the Town to the Brahmin and other Saivite inpatients in both the hospitals.

As usual, lepers were given injections in all the medical institutions, and were paid four annas for each injection. 162 lepers were given 7,487 injections and Rs. 1,794-12-0 was spent on this account in the Town General Hospital and other dispensaries. 2 lepers were treated in the Rani's Hospital.

166. *Medical inspection of schools*.—The Sub-Assistant Surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 2,728 children in 18 elementary and 5 secondary schools during the fasli. against 1,883 children in 18 elementary and five secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College were examined by the Chief Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor and her assistant examined the pupils in all the girl's schools in the Town. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

167. *General remarks*.—All the medical institutions in the State, except the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, were under the the general control of M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B., and C. M. He was also in direct charge of the General Hospital.

Mrs. N. G. Kamalamma, M. B., and B. S., was in charge of the Rani's Hospital for Woman and children during the fasli.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

JUNIOR RED CROSS SOCIETY.

168. The Pudukkottai branches of the Junior Red Cross Society were inaugurated in May 1937.

Thirty-one groups functioned in the fasli.

The Central Committee at Pudukkottai has eighteen members who are as follows:—

- (1) The Director of Public Instruction (Chairman).
- (2) The Chief Medical Officer.
- (3) The Principal, H. H. The Raja's College.
- (4) The Head-master, Sri Brihadambal High School.
- (5) Srimati Minambal, Assistant, Rani's Girls' High School.
- (6) The Head-master, C. S. M. High School.
- (7) The Head-master, S. B. High School. Ramachandrapuram.
- (8) The Rural Improvement Officer.
- (9) The Inspector of Schools, Alangudi Circle.
- (10) The Inspector of Schools, Tirumayyam Circle.
- (11) The Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction.
- (12) The Municipal Chairman.
- (13) The Lady Doctor.
- (14) The Secretary Y. M. C. A., Pudukkottai.
- (15) The Head-master, S. K. T. Gandhi School, Rayavaram.
- (16) The Head-master, Konapattu High School.
- (17) The Head-master, P. Alagapuri Secondary School.
- (18) The Inspector of Schools, Kulattur Circle.

The committee held 10 meetings during the fasli.

The mofussil sub-committees in the three Taluk centres functioned efficiently. Sub-committees were formed in the following Panchayat villages.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Rayavaram. | 5. Karambakkudi. | 9. Arimalam. |
| 2. Annavasal. | 6. Kiracur. | 10. P. Alagapuri. |
| 3. Viralimalai. | 7. Andakkulam. | 11. Ramachandrapuram. |
| 4. Alangudi. | 8. Ponnamaravathi. | |

They co-ordinated J. R. C. work at the capital and in the mofussil, and in other ways gave a sustained impetus to the movement.

Each group had a number of sub-groups. The groups maintained registers recording defects noted daily in the personal cleanliness of students. Many schools maintained a complete washing and toilet set and a 'first-aid' set.

Cleanliness of the school premises and the neighbourhood, personal cleanliness of the members, periodical street visits singing health songs, displaying placards and giving "talks" to the public, special propaganda work during outbreaks of epidemics, street cleaning, visits to tanks and *urans* to see that their bunds and water sources were not fouled, visits to weekly markets to impress upon the dealers the need to keep their wares fly-proof and insect-proof, co-operation with the Medical Department in their efforts to eradicate chicken-pox and small-pox, and collection of horse-shoes, scrap metal and rags were some of the main items of work to which the groups paid attention.

Four teacher counsellors, two from the mofussil schools and two from the Town schools, were deputed to undergo the counsellors' training at Madras in April 1947.

The working of the J. R. C. Groups in the State during the fasli was satisfactory.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

169. *Constitution*.—Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. The Municipal Council is composed of 18 Councillors, 14 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the Municipality and four (three of whom are officials) nominated by the Government. Of the 14 elected Councillors, one is elected by women and one exclusively by Muslims. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli, and the vacancies were filled by election. M. R. Ry. V. Shanmukham Chettiyar Avl., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., an elected member of the Municipal Council, continued to be the Chairman during the fasli under report.

170. *Area and population*.—The Municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 34,180 according to the census of 1941.

171. *Meetings*.—The Council held 25 meetings in the fasli against 22 in the preceding fasli. No meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum. The average attendance was eleven.

172. *Public health*.—The table below compares the birth and the death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1355.

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1355	22	2.5	21
1356	25	2.1	12

Public health was satisfactory. There were no cases of small-pox during the fasli. One of the Sanitary Inspectors underwent training in Anti-Plague work. The vaccinating staff performed 1,295 primary vaccinations and 3857 revaccinations.

173 *Financial*.—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures of the preceding fasli:—

	Fasli 1355. Rs.	Fasli 1356. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant.	1,84,672	2,01,931
2. Government grant	10,000	...
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant.	1,94,672	2,01,931
4. Opening balance	1,03,381	1,06,300
5. Total	2,98,053	3,08,231
6. Expenditure	1,91,733	2,33,392
7. Closing balance	1,06,320*	74,839

174. *Demand and collection*.—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes:—

Fasli.	Current.			Arrears.		
	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1355	86,573	76,675	9,898	21,428	14,117	7,311
1356	98,351	86,448	11,903	24,596	14,910	9,686

The percentage of collection under current demand was 87.9 against 88.6 in the preceding fasli, and that under arrear demand 60.6 against 65.8 in the preceding fasli.

175. *Incidence of taxation*.—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 2-11-0 per head of the population, against Rs. 2-8-0 in the preceding fasli.

176. *General remarks*.—The Maternity and Child-Welfare centre in the Town continued to work in the fasli under the supervision of the Lady Doctor of H. H. the Rani's Hospital. The centre showed signs of usefulness.

Some of the principal roads in the Town were watered during the hot weather with the combined motor lorry and fire engine bought in fasli 1345.

The provisions of Food Adulteration Regulation were introduced into the Municipality in fasli 1348. No cases of food-adulteration were charged in the fasli.

The provisions of the Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation were introduced into the Municipality in fasli 1349. A sum of Rs. 18,255 was collected on this account during the fasli. The Cinema theatres exhibited two shows daily consequent on the restoration of supply of electric energy, which had been curtailed for some time.

Owing to want of adequate rains at the beginning of the fasli, the water in Kilapudukulam which is filtered and supplied through taps was found insufficient for supply. It was augmented by water from Ammayapatti well till 8-11-46. Samples of the drinking water are periodically analysed by the Chemistry Lecturer in the College laboratory.

Silt in Pallavankulam tank was cleared in the fasli and the Government sanctioned a contribution for the expenditure.

House-tax on buildings (tax for general purposes) continued to be levied at 4 per cent on the annual rental value and water-tax, drainage tax and lighting-tax at one per cent each, on the rental value.

The quinquennial revision of property-tax was taken up in the fasli by an officer specially appointed for the purpose.

The Darbar are glad to record that the affairs of the Municipality were administered efficiently and without friction, and that the non-official Chairman, discharged his function with zeal and efficiency, on which he is to be complimented.

* A sum of Rs. 20 was transferred to 'Deposits'.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

177. *Constitution*.—The five Union Panchayats at Annavasal, Arimalam, Karambakkudi, Ponnamaravathi and Tirumayyam constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation No. IV of 1909 continued to function during this fasli. Every Panchayat except that at Ponnamaravathi consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a Chairman nominated by the Government. The Panchayat at Ponnamaravathi consisted of nine members (seven elected and two nominated). The Chairmen of all Unions were non-officials.

178. *Meetings*.—65 meetings were held by the several unions against 73 in fasli 1355. The average number of members attending a meeting was 4.1 against 4.8 in fasli 1355. The total number of resolutions passed was 409 against 390 in fasli 1355.

179. *Financial*.—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied in the several unions was Rs. 39,93-0-0 against Rs. 43,460-0-0 in fasli 1355. The actual collection amounted to Rs. 36,574-0-0 against Rs. 39,970-0-0 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 527-0-0 was written off, leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 2,793-0-0 against Rs. 3,460-0-0 at the end of fasli 1355. There was an excess collection of one rupee in the fasli. The total receipts of the unions including the State grant of Rs. 2,100 amounted to Rs. 36,574 against Rs. 59,054 in the preceding fasli. The aggregate expenditure was Rs. 41,048 against Rs. 34,275 in the previous fasli. The outlay on union works was Rs. 6,298 against Rs. 3,921 in the preceding fasli. The unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 15,072 to their credit against Rs. 19,546 at the close of the fasli 1355.

180. *General*.—The working of the unions was on the whole satisfactory.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

181. *Constitution*.—There were 40 panchayats at the beginning of the fasli.

An Inspector of Village Panchayats and Joint Stock Companies was appointed from 1-11-45, to constitute new panchayats and guide them in their work.

38 of the 40 panchayats actually functioned. The Darbar have ordered postponement of the formation of boards for the two panchayats at Virachchilai and Mangudi. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The policy of appointing the elected member who secured the largest number of votes, or the member who was unanimously recommended by the elected members as President, was strictly adhered to during the fasli.

182. *Work of the Panchayats*.—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and supply of good drinking-water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health and convenience of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. In some panchayat areas streets were lighted by electricity, and elementary schools, reading-rooms and libraries were maintained.

183. *Financial*.—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trade, professions and callings and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets. Some panchayats also derived revenue from markets, slaughter houses and cattle-pounds and some from Cinema "Shows" by the levy of entertainment tax.

The Government contributed towards the expenses of the panchayats, having regard to their needs.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli:—

Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
27,985	22,233	79.4	5,752

The total contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 2,750. Village panchayats that had markets were allowed to appropriate the

entire market revenue. Eleven of the panchayats maintained reading-rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs 124 from the Darbar on this account. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 82,651, against Rs 80,696 in fasli 1355. The total expenditure was Rs. 75,794 against Rs. 73,230 in the preceding fasli.

184. *Meetings.*—The panchayats held 326 meetings in this fasli, 15 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

185. *General remarks.*—The working of the panchayats, that actually functioned, was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

186 The conservancy of villages outside the Union and Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue Department. In a few of the larger villages, for example, Perungalur and Kilanilai-Puduppatti, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

PUBLIC WORKS.

187. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 4,53,066. The outlay on works executed (including establishment) amounted to Rs. 3,70,062 or 81.31 per cent of the grant, against Rs 3,08,679 or 87.88 per cent of the grant in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in fasli 1355 and 1356 is given below:—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in fasli 1355 Rs.	Expenditure in fasli 1356 Rs.
1.	Irrigation	49,739	41,381
2.	Civil buildings	40,441	60,049
3.	Communications	1,53,797	1,64,969
4.	Market and cart-stand	100	4
5.	Village conservancy	4,624	4,195
6.	Establishment	63,169	82,836
7.	Tools and plants	—3,191	16,628
8.	Miscellaneous	—	—
Total		3,08,679	3,70,062

The figure of Rs. 82,836 under 'establishment' includes the cost of the borewell establishment, and the pay and travelling allowances of the Electrical Inspector. The cost of the Public Works establishment proper amounted to Rs. 80,672.

The department executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the Budget such as the British Government's contribution from the Road Development Fund and contributions by private persons. Some works executed by the department are not shown under 'Civil Works', such as works executed in the Public Works workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all works executed in the fasli was Rs. 3,50,386. The percentage of establishment charges to the value of works executed in the fasli works out at 22.05 per cent against 20.05 per cent in fasli 1349, 18.5 per cent in fasli 1350, 17.83 per cent in fasli 1351, 24.57 per cent in fasli 1352, 23.63 per cent in fasli 1353, 17.75 per cent in fasli 1354, and 18.76 per cent in fasli 1355.

188. *Irrigation.*—The minor Irrigation Department was amalgamated with the Public Works Department with effect from February 1, 1936, and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work. The same arrangements continued during the fasli.

Among the important original irrigation works executed in the fasli may be mentioned, (1) provision of Silakkarai to Vadagadu Pudukkulam, (2) Improvements to the Kondamari Anicut, Perumanadu, (3) Bund Repairs to Irumbanadu Periyakanmoi and (4) Construction of Sluices to Mangudi Periyakulam.

189. *Anti-erosion works.*—The Darbar are bestowing special attention to the prevention of erosion. The expenditure incurred under this head in fasli 1356 was Rs. 23,976 against the allotment of Rs. 37,170.

The works executed during the fasli are noted below.

Name of work.	Expenditure. Rs. A. P.
North of the Residency, Town	60 2 0
Side vari of Road No. 3 at 8/4	386 12 6
Manatturai vari	843 12 0
Ponnachchikulam vari	570 0 6
" Works	311 13 6
" Treatment	11 0 0
Kokkalikulam Supply vari	268 2 0
" Works	272 14 0
Thathachchikulam	823 12 0
Tudiyamparai Forest	924 3 6
Arikulam Supply vari	1,133 0 0
Nattaneri vari	490 1 6
Kinatadi Pudukulam	3,463 12 0
Malliyankulam Supply vari	713 14 6
Kosakkundukulam and Nemmeli Periyakulam	2,846 15 0
Manaviduthi Pillaiyarkulam Supply vari	26 4 6
Muthusastrikulam supply vari	4,075 9 6
Strip between Road No. 3 and Ariyur vari	3,15 14 0
Side vari of Road No. 3/1	827 13 0
Kinatadi Pudukulam	1,141 15 6
Varies coming from Nemmeli forest	216 8 0
Ammankulam Minnattur Supply vari	367 9 6
Idayattur Thekkikkannmoi supply vari	407 9 0
Maharajapuram kanmoi supply vari	1,048 2 0
Mirattunilai Makkundan kanmoi supply vari	172 8 6
Cart-track to Nallippatti, Perungudi vattam	573 0 0
Kuppayampatti Tamaraikulam vari	215 13 0
Nedungudi Senattikanmoi supply vari	536 11 5
Mirattunilai Periyakanmoi supply vari	
Total	23,975 8 11

190. *Civil buildings.*—The construction of additional accommodation to civil and undertrial prisoners in the Central Jail is nearing completion.

191. *Communications.*—The expenditure under this head was Rs 1,64,969. The increase in expenditure is due to the increase in rates and the grant of increased Dearness Allowance. The length of roads metalled, gravelled and unmetalled, in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 square miles in the State is higher than the corresponding figure for any of the adjoining Madras districts, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher in the State than in any of those districts except Tanjore, which has a considerable mileage of earth roads, with which the State cart-tracks often compare not unfavourably.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 sq. miles of area.		
		Area in sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.
1	Pudukkottai	1,179	557	104	661	47.2	8.8	56.0
2	Tanjore	3,742	776	2,201	2,977	20.7	58.8	79.5
3	Ramnad	4,820	889	190	1,079	18.4	3.9	22.3
4	Trichinopoly	5,493	1,166	211	1,377	21.2	3.8	25.0
5	Madura	4,907	1,311	*	1,311	26.7	*	26.7

A subvention of Rs. 2,810 was received from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India in this fasli.

192. The expenditure on Relief Works that were started in the previous fasli and continued in this fasli was Rs. 25,117 against Rs. 26,000 provided in the Revised Estimate of the fasli 1356.

* Length of earth roads not computed.

193. The value of the work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 62,488 against Rs. 40,815 in the preceding fasli. The Martanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 13 apprentices on its rolls against 16 in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring.

MILITARY AND BAND.

194. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry, including the Officer-in-charge of Military Forces and 19 Cavalry. 14 places in the infantry and 10 in the Cavalry were kept vacant as a measure of economy. There were six vacancies at the beginning of the fasli, and seven places fell vacant during the fasli owing to dismissal of four, retirement of one, transfer of one to the Police and resignation of one. Of these one place was filled up by recruitment. The strength of the Cavalry was one Duffadar and eight troopers. The discipline and health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant Major of the Armed Reserve. As a result of the amalgamation of the Military with the Police, the Cavalry was attached to the A Reserve from 1—6—47.

The strength of the band was one Band master, One Sergeant, One Corporal, two Lance-Corporals and 22 musicians. Two places fell vacant during the fasli due to the retirement of one and the death of the other, and none was recruited in their places during the fasli. After the amalgamation of the Military with the Police, the band was attached to the A Reserve from 1—6—47.

195. *Financial.*—The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs 42,625 against Rs. 49,059 in the previous fasli. The decrease was due to the amalgamation of the Military with the Police.

196. *General.*—M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib T. G. Swaminatha Ayyar Avl., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer-in-charge of the Military Forces up to 14—9—46 when he took leave, and M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Bhujanga Rao Avl., M. A., succeeded him and continued throughout the fasli.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly continued to be the Ex-Officio Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces, up to the end of February, 1947. With effect from 1—3—47 the above arrangement was terminated.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

197. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agriculture Department. The State is divided into two agricultural divisions (East and West)—each in charge of an Agricultural Instructor. There is an Agricultural Demonstration Farm in the Capital in charge of a Manager. The Agricultural Instructor, West Division, and the Agricultural Instructor, East Division, had their headquarters at Annavasal and at Alangudi respectively.

198. *Grow-more-food campaign.*—The general condition of the crops was fair.

The out-turn of paddy cultivation and dry crops was poor due to excessive rainfall.

To encourage the ryots to sink wells and cultivate food crops with the aid of well water, the Darbar have started a well-sinking drive, and the special establishment continued to work.

The subsidy of 20 per cent of the value of the well, subject to a maximum of Rs. 100 allowed in the previous fasli, for new wells where a successful food-crop was raised, with the aid of the water of such wells, was continued to the end of December 46, and in the later half of the fasli, the subsidy was reduced

to 10 per cent subject to a maximum of Rs. 50. Loans are granted to sink new wells according to rules. Subsidy is given at the above rates also in cases where loans are advanced.

402 applications for subsidy under the old scheme to the end of December 46 and 25 applications under the new scheme from 1—1—47 were received, of which 382 and 9 respectively were allowed. An amount of Rs. 26,454 was paid as subsidy. 546 applications for loan under the old scheme and 185 applications in the later half of the fasli were received, of which 233 and 13 cases respectively were sanctioned. The amount sanctioned under loan is Rs. 94,470.

The digging of 726 wells was taken up, and 453 wells were completed.

199. *Tapioca.*—The Darbar continued to encourage the ryots in many villages to grow Tapioca by demonstrating the two varieties Valencia and Butter-stick, and many villagers took cuttings for propagation. The yield was fair.

200. *Pumpkins.*—The policy of the Government to encourage the ryots to grow pumpkins on foreshores and waterspread of tanks during the dry season by levying no assessment for such occupation was continued. A free supply of pumpkin seeds was made to the ryots from the Farm to develop vegetable cultivation in the poramboke lands.

The P. W. D. Stores supplied a large number of country plough-shares to Village Panchayats and Co-operative Societies for sale at cheap rates to ryots. As usual, iron ploughs were lent to the ryots for hire.

Vegetable seed was distributed free from the Town Agricultural Farm to those who asked for it to encourage the growing of vegetables in their backyards. Variety of seeds (paddy) was bought and supplied to the ryots.

201. *Improvement of live-stock.*—Export of straw is controlled. The Darbar have controlled the price of cotton seed and gingelly oil cake. The price control on ground-nut cake, which was in force up to Feb. 47, was cancelled in March 47. The export of Ground-nut throughout the fasli and yam upto 17—10—46 was prohibited.

The Government have made provision in the Loan Rules for the grant of loans to buy milch cows.

Consequent on the removal of the ban on the import of cattle into the State there is now free exchange of cattle between the State and the Madras Presidency.

202. *Outturn of the Agricultural Instructors.*—The two Agricultural Instructors toured as usual in their respective charges carrying on propaganda in regard to the extension of cultivation of food grains, the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seeds, economic sowing and planting, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and new kinds of cholam and cumbu, use of green leaf (Daincha and Kolinji), and artificial manures, reclamation of waste lands, utilisation of waste land for cashew plantation, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as, sugar-cane, plantains, yam, and turmeric, and fruit culture, the adoption of measures to prevent or combat the several kinds of insect pest in the fields, and the introduction of different kinds of improved agricultural implements. The Agricultural Instructors, East and West Divisions, were on tour for 209 and 300 days respectively. They carried on demonstrations in the use of the improved agricultural implements with the help of the maistries trained in the Madras agricultural stations.

203. *Paddy.*—Economic sowing in seed beds was recommended to ryots to keep the cost of seed at its minimum and to get a greater yield. The ryots, who adopted this method, were able to save nearly four Rupees per acre. The increase in yield can be estimated at Rs. 12 per acre. The above method was followed generally in Vellalur, Pungudi, Pinnangudi, Ammachatram, Kiranur etc. Improved strains of paddy such as Nellore Samba, Poonkar, and AD T. 3 Kuruvai got from the surrounding Madras Districts were supplied to the ryots in addition to the local seeds, after fully examining their germinating capacity. The value of seeds got from the Madras Province amounted to about Rs. 40,000.

204. *Economic Irrigation, Planting etc.*—Experiments in economic sowing, transplanting, manuring and irrigation were demonstrated. All the Agricultural

Instructors and the Revenue Inspectors were directed to impress on the ryots the waste resulting from their old methods of cultivation. Ryots were advised to sink new wells and to repair old and abandoned wells to supplement water supply.

Propaganda on storing and preserving manure was widely conducted. The Agricultural Instructor explained to the ryots how to preserve manure without deterioration.

205. *Sugarcane*.—The milling variety-sugarcane (Co. 201) was grown at Karaiyur, Minaveli, Vayalogam, Kiranur, Puliur and Kannangudi in West Division, Koliakudi, Kanninipatti and Unaiyur in East Division, and jaggery was manufactured. The crops were good. The Agricultural Instructors and the maistries demonstrated the preparation of Jaggery and helped the ryots during the milling season in the manufacture of jaggery. Seeds were also supplied to the ryots in Kiranur and Kadayakkudi.

Yam and turmeric were grown at Melur, Pungudi, Karaiyur, Kulattuppatti, Kanninipatti, Unaiyur, Satyamangalam, Arnipatti, Pillamangalam, Kavinad, Kuppayampatti, Kallukkaranpatti and Virachilai. The crops were satisfactory.

206. *Plantains*.—The area under this crop increased during the fasli and brought in a good income. Plantains were grown in Pungudi, Melur, Satyamangalam, Kiranur, Ponnamaravathi, etc. in the West Division and Perungalur, Alangudi, Kavinad, Kaikurichi, Tiruvarangulam, Unaiyur and Adanur in the East Division. Suckering was recommended, and judicious manuring was done with cake and farm yard manure.

Tobacco was cultivated in Kulipirai, Sevalur and Kiranur to a small extent to meet local requirements.

The area under groundnut cultivation increased appreciably during the fasli owing to the rise in prices. The ryots had a good harvest. Improved variety was grown in several places.

Fruit orchards raised in the previous faslis were progressing fairly. They were inspected, and the owners were instructed to give the cultural and manurial treatment needed for vigorous growth and yield.

The flower gardens already raised in many villages continued to be properly tended. The villagers realised the profits of raising roses and other flower plants. The seasonal condition also was favourable.

207. *Sweet potato and Tomatoes*.—Vine cuttings were distributed to the interested villagers in the East Division. Tomato cultivation was carried on in many villages during the fasli. The cultivation was also demonstrated in all school gardens by the Agricultural Instructor.

208. *Kitchen gardening*.—Kitchen garden seeds were supplied to the ryots at Vellanur, Pungudi, Narttamalai, Kiranur, Tirukkalambar, Vandanpatti and other places. The yield was not beneficial due to heavy rains.

Sugarcane crushing and boiling was demonstrated in many places by the Agricultural Instructors and maistries to teach the proper process of manufacturing jaggery.

209. *Manure*.—Propaganda for improving the soil conditions, especially of saline lands was carried on and successful results were obtained in Ammachatram, Narttamalai and other places. The demand for Ammonium Sulphate was great. The Government had stocked sufficient quantity of this manure to enable the ryots to utilise it at any time.

210. *Dry Farming*.—Ryots were advised to bund and slope dry wastes to prevent surface erosion and preserve moisture. The methods were generally followed in Kunnandarkovil, Karaiyur, Kiranur, Vellanur and other places.

211. *Cashew*.—The Government purchased cashew seeds and distributed them to Manathurai anti-erosion works, the ryots at Malavarampatti, Manjamviduthi, Rayapatti, Vallattirakottai and Avadayapatti villages. The ryots took advantages of the rain during the North-east Monsoon for sowing the seeds.

212. *Erosion and siltting*.—Preventive measures were adopted in several places. Details are given in the chapter on Public Works. Kikuyu grass, Giant Star grass and *Panicum repens* were planted in the areas that are subject to erosion. Musalmutti grass seed was also sown. Several bags of Giant Grass Cutting were supplied to the officers in charge of Anti-erosion works, specially to be planted in tank bunds to avoid formation of gullies.

The ryots at Tondamanoorani were advised to plant Nanal cuttings on the sides of Nattaner Vari and in places where soil erosion was noticed. Seed beds of anti-erosion grasses were also prepared. Instructions regarding the cultivation of anti-erosion grasses and trees were also given.

213. *The Town Agricultural Farm*.—Work at the Town Agricultural Farm was confined mainly to the maintenance of stud-bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops, such as, sugar-cane, plantains, tomatoes, brinjals, capsicum, elephant yam, pumpkin, tapioca and some English vegetables. The Farm was also a depot for the supply of seed to the public. It supplied seeds of several kinds of vegetables for backyard cultivation.

Early variety of Ragi was popularised and the yield was good. Ragi seeds of this variety were also distributed among farmers for increased cultivation in the villages.

Fodder crops such as Maize, Cholam, Guinea grass and Elephant grass, were grown in the Farm. Ryots were advised to utilise the sewage manure for raising green fodder. 1,000 slips of Guinea grass and 750 of Elephant grass were distributed to the farmers.

The activities of the Town Agricultural Farm related to the inculcation of the benefits of deep tillage for garden crops secured by furrow turning ploughs, reclamation of cultivable waste and fallow lands, conservation of soil moisture, and prevention of soil erosion, demonstration of the collection and preservation of cattle manure without waste, fruit cultivation, and providing advisory services relating to improved method of Agriculture and allied industries. Paddy seeds are also continued to be stocked and supplied to the ryots.

Fruit plants such as grapes, limes, lemons, kidarai, sapodilla, mangoes and Satgur oranges were reared.

214. *Live-stock*.—The farm herd consisted of schindhe cross breed English and local breed cows. 15 cows were delivered during the fasli giving birth to 10 she calves and 5 he calves. One he calf died. 3 Cows with one calf and one bull (Kalyanam), 7 he calves and 4 she calves were also sold in auction. There were 5 stud-bulls at the end of the fasli. The number of services was 392 against 423 in the last fasli.

At the close of the fasli the livestock numbered 54, comprising 17 cows, 12 suckling calves, 10 adult calves, 4 work animals and 5 stud-bulls. The total milk yield of the cows was 14,753 Pudukkottai measures and its value Rs. 5,351 against 15,301 Pudukkottai measures and Rs. 4,372 respectively in the previous fasli. The decrease in milk yield was due to scarcity of good bran and dhall husk. The increase in value was due to increase in the price of milk.

As usual the Government contributed Rs. 1,000 to the All India Cattle Show held by the Government of India.

215. *Poultry and Bee keeping*.—The Poultry and Bee-keeping sections in the Farm were continued. There were birds of the White Leghorn and Rhode Island Red breeds in the Farm. Details are given in the chapter on Rural Improvement.

216. *Financial*.—The receipts of the Department amounted to Rs. 7,520 and the expenditure to Rs. 13,854.

LOANS.

217. 371 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli, and 1213 new applications were received. There were thus 1584 applications for disposal, of which 212 were granted and 893 rejected, leaving 479 pending. 581 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 344 after three but within six months, 167 after six months but within a year and 13 after a year. Of the 479

applications pending at the end of the fasli, 226 had been pending for less than three months, 134 for three or more but less than six months, 93 for six months or more but less than one year and 23 for over a year. The notification, which the Darbar issued on 30-3-11 to the effect that if in any fasli a ryot became entitled to remission of Land Revenue, the collection of the instalment of any agricultural loan due by him for that fasli would be suspended at his request, and the period for the repayment of the loan would then be extended by one year continued to be in force. The effect of this concession is that unless a ryot has fallen into arrears in regard to the repayment of a loan under the ordinary rules, not more than one instalment will be collected from him in any fasli.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table:—

		Agricultural advances.			House-building advances.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Opening balance	...	88,979	15	5	10,233	15	6
2. Advances in the fasli	...	22,465	9	0	900	0	0
Total	...	1,11,444	15	5	11,133	15	6
3. Amount repayable in the year	...	23,278	5	2	2,182	9	8
4. Actual collections	...	23,634	10	0	2,359	5	1
5. Balance	...	1,893	3	2	186	8	4
6. Excess collection	...	2,279	8	0	363	3	9
7. Closing balance	...	87,781	9	2	8,824	10	5

VETERINARY.

218. *Veterinary Hospital.*—The Veterinary Hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 788 out-patients and 985 in-patients were treated in the fasli, against 1,392 out-patients and 1,592 in-patients in the preceding fasli. The daily average attendance of in- and out-patients together was 17.73 against 17.23 in the preceding fasli.

Including 59 castrations, the total number of operations performed was 70, against 133 including 46 castrations in the preceding fasli.

219. *Touring Veterinary Assistants.*—In addition to the veterinary graduate in charge of the Veterinary Hospital, there were three touring veterinary graduates, one for each taluk, working under the Administrative control of the Tahsildars.

The Touring Veterinary Assistant, Alangudi, Mr. L. P. Ramaswami Pillai was deputed for higher studies from August, 1946 to the end of April, 1947. The Touring Veterinary Assistant, Tirumayyam, Mr. M. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar was put in additional charge of the Alangudi Taluk. The permanent Touring Veterinary Assistant, Tirumayyam took medical leave for 27 days from 10-10-46 and extraordinary leave in continuation for 18 days. Again he was on extraordinary leave for 4 months from 30-12-46. During the said periods of absence the Touring Veterinary Assistant, Town was in charge of the three taluks. In May 1947, Mr. M. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar resigned his appointment.

The Touring Veterinary Assistants dealt with outbreaks of contagious diseases and treated sick animals in the villages. Statistics of the work of these officers are given below:—

Veterinary Assistants.		No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castrations done.
Taluk.						
Alangudi	...	88	685	91	644	5
Town	...	54	286	176	156	168
Total	...	142	971	267	800	173

10 cases of outbreaks of Black-quarter, etc., occurred, but were promptly checked by preventive measures and inoculation. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Mysore Serum Institute, Bangalore.

220. *Financial.*—The expenditure on the Veterinary Department as a whole was Rs. 8,448-11-11 against Rs. 9,016-1-8 in the previous fasli.

221. *General.*—The Touring Veterinary Assistants carried on propaganda on rural improvement in their taluks. Bardizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation and hygiene, the benefits of storing manure in pits, the nutritive value of hand-pounded rice, and the benefits of poultry-breeding are a few of the subjects about which the Touring Veterinary Assistants instructed the people in their tours.

The condition of cattle was generally good throughout the State.

THE STATE MUSEUM.

222. The number of visitors according to sex and literacy compared with the figures of the previous fasli are as follows:—

Fasli.	Men.			Women.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	
1355	12,365	47,680	60,045	2,122	49,118	51,240	1,11,615
1356	12,094	47,127	59,221	2,616	48,114	50,730	1,09,961

223. *Additions.*—Photographs of the burial sites in the State and the accurate sketches of the actual size of the pottery dug out during the excavation of the burial sites were mounted and exhibited.

40 beautifully coloured mural paintings of Cochin were received from the Palace and exhibited in the picture gallery.

Three glass beads taken from an Urn burial site at Peyal village in Kulattur Taluk were added to the Arts Section.

A Somaskanda group from the Agastiswara temple at Vellanur in Kulattur Taluk and another with a standing Gausha dug out from a field in Kilakkurichchi village of the same taluk—all of the Chola period and of exquisite workmanship were added to the collection of Bronzes in the Museum.

A Gurkha knife with its sheath was added to the Arms and Ammunition Section.

The 108 Coins unearthed at West Ponnammaraavathi were added to the Numismatic Section.

29 new books and journals were added to the Museum Library. They have been classified and rearranged during the fasli.

224. *Financial.*—A sum of Rs. 5,456 was spent for the maintenance of the Museum and its establishment against Rs. 4,846 in the previous fasli.

225. *General.*—M. R. Ry. T. S. Sundaram Ayyar B. Sc. (Ag) L. T. was in charge of the Museum as Curator during the fasli. Mr. P. T. Rajan, Ex-Minister, Madras Government, M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Ayyar Avl., B. A. Ex-Second Councillor, Pudukkottai, Professor P. Sambamurthi B. A. B. L., Head of the Department of Indian Music, Madras University, with a party of students, Sri Ram Bajpai, Doctor S. Paramasivam, M. A., D. Sc., Assistant Archaeological Chemist in India, the Administrator-General and the Administrator, French India at Karaikkal and M. R. Ry. Rajakumar Radhakrishna Tondaiman Avl., brother of H. H. the Raja visited the Museum during the fasli under report.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

226. There were 89 Joint Stock Companies at the beginning of the fasli. 22 new Companies were registered in the fasli. Excluding 6 companies dissolved there were 105 companies (43 public and 62 private) on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the Joint Stock Companies in the State are limited liability concerns under Indian management. Four are Electric Supply Corporations, 20 are banking companies as defined by section 277-f of the Indian Companies Act, 79 are Trading Companies, one is a manufacturing company and one a tube-well Engineering Company.

The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies was Rs. 27,62,68,500

The aggregate subscribed capital of all the companies excluding that of the two companies mentioned below, which were Sangams registered under Section 26 of the Indian Companies Act, amounted to Rs. 16,00,42,110.

1. The Pudukkottai Javali Varttagar Sangam, Pudukkottai.
2. The Pudukkottai Viyaparigal Sangam, Pudukkottai.

The aggregate paid up capital excluding that of the two companies mentioned above was Rs. 9,86,60,264.

Fees amounting to Rs. 7,902—12—0 were collected during the fasli for the registration of Companies etc., against Rs. 4,441—6—0 in the preceding fasli. The increase is due to the incorporation of Companies under Section 23 of the Indian Companies Act and the consequent increase in the filing of documents and to the increased number of Societies registered under Regulation IV of 1920.

During the fasli, the Inspector inspected almost all the Companies. He is also the Inspector of Panchayats in the State.

The District Registrar continued to be the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, throughout the fasli.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Thirty-three Insurance Companies have taken out licences in this fasli to transact business in the State against 30 in Fasli 1355. The license fee collected from these companies in the fasli under report amounted to Rs. 1,487—4—0 against Rs. 2,305 in fasli 1355.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

227. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 136 societies. The registration of six credit societies was cancelled. There were 130 societies at the end of the fasli.

228. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 130 working societies, one was a Central Bank, 79 were agricultural credit societies, 46 non-agricultural societies, one an Employees' Co-operative Thrift society, one a building society, and two loan and sale societies. Of the 46 non-agricultural societies, two were Credit Banks, three were Credit Societies, three Weavers' Societies, 33 Stores Societies, three Purchase and Sale Societies, with credit branches, one a Co-operative Press and one a Co-operative Central Cloth Depot.

229. *Membership.*—The total number of members of all the societies excepting the Central Bank, the Co-operative Press, the Pudukkottai Co-operative Central Cloth Depot and the Pudukkottai Employees' Co-operative Central Stores was 27,046 against 27,092 in the preceding fasli. 4,429 members were Brahmins, 18,267 Non-Brahmin caste-Hindus, 787 Christians, 1,493 Muslims, 1493 Adi-Dravidas and 577 people of other castes and communities.

230. *Financial.*—The paid up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 4,50,685 against Rs. 4,49,512 in the preceding fasli. Their reserve fund rose to Rs. 5,54,889 from Rs. 4,97,113. The amount of members' deposits at the close of the fasli fell from Rs. 11,62,034 to 7,14,349. The deposits of non-members rose from Rs. 18,24,483 to 18,97,321. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 47,30,787 against Rs. 44,65,012 at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from the Central Bank, amounted to Rs. 9,43,809 against Rs. 5,13,902 in fasli 1355. Loans from the Government amounted to Rs. 14,667 against Rs. 17,968 in fasli 1355. The amount of loans disbursed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 11,28,980 against Rs. 9,22,574 in the preceding fasli. Of the 79 Agricultural, 50 Non-agricultural societies, Building society and Thrift society, 52 societies issued loans. 39 societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 1,01,279 against Rs. 96,370 in fasli 1355.

Government Servants Co-operative Building Society:—

There was only one society of this type. The society, which was dormant for the past few years owing to the war, has begun to function. The Government granted loans to the extent of Rs. 7,806 to enable the society to issue loans to members to the extent of Rs. 13,386 for the construction of new Buildings.

231. *Stores' Societies.*—There were 33 Stores' Societies during the fasli. The total purchases of all the Stores' Societies amounted to Rs. 49,56,778 against Rs. 54,31,848 in fasli 1355, and the sales amounted to Rs. 50,99,634 against Rs. 61,30,325 in fasli 1355.

Of the 33 Stores societies, 23 earned a net profit of Rs. 55,116 against Rs. 99,132 in fasli 1355, and the remaining 7 worked at a loss due to values of deficits in food-grains pending adjustment.

232. *The Co-operative Central Cloth Depot.*—The Co-operative Central Cloth Depot, which started work in September 1943, attended to the purchase and distribution of mill cloths under the directions of the Darbar. Purchases and sales during the fasli amounted to Rs. 20,90,385 and Rs. 22,47,298 respectively against Rs. 21,07,485 and Rs. 18,61,603 in fasli 1355. The depot earned a net profit of Rs. 7,500 against Rs. 15,000 in the previous fasli.

233. *Arbitration.*—Including 10 cases pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 477 cases for disposal against 526 in the preceding fasli. 414 were disposed of.

234. *General.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the Ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. Of the four Inspectors for auditing the accounts of credit Societies, two were Audit Inspectors of rural Societies in the three Taluks, and the other two attended to the concurrent and final audit of the societies which paid audit fees in the Pudukkottai Town. There were three Inspectors for attending to the audit work of the non-credit Societies—chief of them were Stores' Societies. One Inspector newly entertained attended to the work of liquidated societies from 15--2--1947. The establishment charges of four Co-operative Inspectors were met from the Audit fees levied from the several Institutions in the Town and the mofussil.

For the purpose of execution work, the State was divided into two circles. Execution work was attended to by one full-time Sale Officer and one Co-operative Inspector, who was also a part-time Sale Officer. The establishment charges of the Sale Officer and the allowance given to the Inspector for attending to execution work were met from the execution fees collected.

With a view to strengthening the audit staff and in view of the increased and varied business of societies, four candidates were sent up for training in Co-operation at Government cost in the Hood Co-operative Institute, Tanjore. The Central Bank also sent up 3 candidates for training in the Hood Institute for strengthening their supervisory staff.

The Consumer's Societies did actual social service to the people by acting as 'Fair Price Shops' and thereby checking the rise in prices and assuring a fair distribution of commodities despite short supplies. Some of these institutions were dealing in food grains and cloth, and their good work was appreciated by the public. Consequent on the establishment of a central go down by the Government and the introduction of the Rationing system, the transactions of these societies have gone down.

The Employees Co-operative Central Stores acted as agents for the supply of paddy for about four months in the fasli, and the central Cloth Depot as agents for the purchase and distribution of mill cloth to all merchants in the State.

It would not be out of place to mention the substantial contribution made by the Stores' Societies to the College Funds from out of their net profits.

The Darbar place on record their appreciation of the good work done by the Co-operative Department in all directions, especially with regard to the purchase and distribution of essential foodstuffs and other necessities of life to the public.

The relations between the officials and non-officials connected with the Co-operative movement continued to be cordial.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

235. *Stationery*.—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 31,099. Fresh stock costing Rs. 22,047 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of stock up to Rs. 52,146. The value of stationery issued to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 29,683 leaving a closing stock valued at Rs. 23,463. The value of stationery, etc., issued during the previous fasli was Rs. 31,462.

236. *Printing*.—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 1,02,207. Machinery and type costing Rs. 1,107 were bought during the fasli. The value of work turned out was Rs. 33,522 against Rs. 33,275 in the previous fasli.

237. *Financial*.—The receipts of the department amounted Rs. 14,015 against Rs. 14,355 in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department including the cost of stationery was Rs. 48,415 against Rs. 42,517 in fasli 1355. The increase was due to the increased pay and revision of salaries on and from 1—10—46.

The measures taken in faslis 1353, 1354 and 1355 to economise the use of stationery, paper and printed forms were adopted during the fasli under report also.

As usual, the typography and general get-up of the work turned out by the Press including binding were of a high order of merit and reflect credit on all concerned. The promptitude with which urgent work was executed is highly commendable.

The Department has been put in charge of a separate head of office from 28—11—46.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

238. The only excavation that was done was the further clearance on the northern and western sides of the Jain temple site at Mangattevanpatti village in Kulattur Taluk.

(1) The northern part of the front mandapam of the Siva temple in Sevalur village of the Tirumayyam Taluk that had fallen down was repaired.

(2) The northern wall of the mahamandapam of the Siva temple in Durvasapuram village, Tirumayyam Taluk that was out of plumb was likewise repaired.

(3) The vegetation in and around the Kailasanathar temple at Vellanur in Kulattur Taluk was cleared, and the loose stones lying around were put in their proper places.

(4) A similar work was done in the Jain temple at Nallur.

239. *General*.—Doctor S. Paramasivan M. A., D. Sc., Assistant Archæological Chemist in India, visited and examined the damaged portrait of Sir William Blackburn in the Darbar hall of the Old Palace to suggest methods for its preservation from further damage.

240. *Epigraphy*.—The copper plates were cleaned and arrangements were made to exhibit their English translations prominently by mounting them in frames by the side of the originals.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

241. The Darbar conserved the following monuments during the fasli.

(1) The Sundara Raja Perumal temple S. No. 133 Irumbanadu village Tirumayyam Taluk.

(2) The Stone idols of Ganesa and Anjaneya in S. No. 27 Southern shore of Periya-kanmoi, Irumbanadu village, Tirumayyam Taluk.

(3) The Siva temple and the lion pillar in S. No. 38 Irumbanadu village Tirumayyam Taluk.

(4) The Kailasanathar temple in S. No. 99-1A --Vellanur village, Kulattur taluk.

The total number of conserved monuments including the above is now 100. The monuments were periodically inspected by the Curator and by several executive officers.

242. *Historical Research*.—The Darbar are co-operating with the Government of India in their scheme for examining and publishing old records of Historical importance. M. R. Ry. K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar Avl., Director of Public Instruction cum Historical Records Officer, who is engaged in examining the old records in the State, contributed a monograph based on unpublished records to the 23rd session of the Indian Historical Records commission, which met at Indore in December 1946, and another to the 9th session of the Indian History Congress, which met at Patna under the auspices of the Patna University. He gave a broadcast talk in the All India Radio, and examined old records belonging to some families in the State.

RADIO LICENCES.

243. The following statement shows the number of licences at the beginning of fasli 1356, the number of licences issued in fasli 1356, the number of licences in force at the end of the fasli and the fees collected in faslis 1355 and 1356.

Description of licences.	No. of licences at the beginning of fasli 1356	No. of licences issued in fasli 1356.	No. of licences cancelled in fasli 1356.	No. of licences in force at the end of fasli 1356.	Licence fees.	
					Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
					Rs.	Rs.
1. Broadcast Receiver licences	501	146	46	601	7,334	8,195
2. Commercial Broadcast Receiver licences.	22	21	2	51		
3. Demonstration licences	9	7	1	15		
4. Dealers' licences	10	7	...	17		
5. Licences to Union Panchayats and Municipality.	4	2	...	6		
Total	556	182	49	690		

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

244. The Cotton and Spinning Mill started at Usilampatti in fasli 1351 continued to work well. A few cottage industries, such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-looms, dyeing, spinning wool, weaving kambalies (blankets), making mats with rushes and fans out of palm leaves, basket-making, metal-work and oil pressing, and also the manufacture of matches and cigars, tiles, bricks and clay pots are carried on on a small scale. Weaving is carried on chiefly at Tiruvappur, Parambur, Karambakkudi, Seniyapatti, Ramachandrapuram, Arimalam and Pudukkottai, and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti. Due to the restricted supply of Mill Cloth from Bombay, the Hand-loom industries in the town and the mofussil have increased enormously. Tiles and bricks are manufactured at Ellaipatti. Matches are manufactured at Tirugokarnam and Pudukkottai by private factories. Soap-making is carried on by the Camel Soap Works, Anna Soap Works, Vinayagar Soap Works and the Pudukkottai Industrial Corporation, Ltd. Oil-pressing is carried on by the Best Oil Mills, Alangudi, the Pudukkottai Oil Mills and the Pudukkottai Industrial Corporation, Pudukkottai, on a large scale. The Paper Mill started at Narttamalai has not done any work. A Hand-made Paper Industry started at Pudukkottai and Rayavaram is progressing. The Sundaram Industries Ltd., Pudukkottai undertake retreading of all motor tyres. The Pudukkottai Textiles have erected buildings on the sites acquired for them and have started working power looms. The Kanagavel Spinning and Weaving Mills continued to work well in the fasli. The Darbar have assigned and acquired lands for them. A new Textile Industry by name Cauvery Spinning and Weaving Mills is under construction and is expected to function in the next fasli. The Darbar have assigned lands to Messrs. Dawood Mills, and they have started construction. Towards the end of fasli 1354, a new Textile Industry by name "The Tondaiman Textiles" was opened at Tiruvappur, and it has kept up its reputation for good design and fast colour. Steps have been taken to start a plastics and rubber factory at Nattampatti near the Town Telephone on the Trichinopoly Road, a latex factory and a silk spinning and weaving mill near Tirumayyam Railway Station. Several knitting factories have been started and are now working.

1947, 2 Y N 46

N47

32108

The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss) soap, red and yellow ochre, jack-fruit, ground-nut and yams, Avaram bark, nuxvomica and turmeric.

The prohibition of export of yam, ground-nut and jack-fruits as a measure of food control was removed from 17—10—46, 23—7—47 and 4—3—47 respectively. The prohibition of export of gram continued throughout the fasli.

The principal articles of import were, as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, bamboos, coir, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddapah slabs, cotton and silk goods, yarn, petrol, kerosene-oil and glassware. Cocoanuts, *kiths* (plaited cocoanut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai Taluk of the Tanjore District. The import of paddy and rice, regulated by the quota allotted by the Controller of Civil Supplies, Madras, and arranged through the Grain Purchase Officer, Tanjore, continued in the fasli under report. The import of straw was restricted by the Tanjore Collector, and only a small quantity was imported by getting permits.

The annexed Statement shows details of the large Industrial Establishments working in the Pudukkottai State to which the Factories Regulation applies.

S. No.	Name of establishment.	Class or description of industry.	Average No. of workers employed daily.	Whether worked by mechanical power or not.
1	Sri Thiagesar Alai, Usilampatti	Cotton spinning.	1,507	Worked by mechanical power.
2	Jailani Oil Mills, Alangudi ...	Oil Mills.	85	Do.
3	Kanagavel Weaving Factory ...	Cotton spinning.	280	Do.
4	Pudukkottai Industrial Corporation, Ltd.	Do.	20	Do.
5	T. V. S. & Sons Ltd.	Motor Industries.	616	Do.
6	The Pudukkottai Oil Mills, Pudukkottai.	Oil pressing.	20	Do.
7	The Pudukkottai Textiles Ltd., Namanasamudram.	Cotton weaving power looms.	78	Do.

No violation of the provisions of the Factories Regulation was brought to notice in the fasli under report, and the provisions of the Factory Regulation are strictly followed by the Factories.

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

245. The Rural Development Board met twice during the fasli. The resolutions passed by the Board were given due consideration by the Government.

246. The Rural Improvement Officer and the two Agricultural Instructors continued to be in charge of the selected villages in which they are expected to make intensive efforts to improve local conditions. The villages which they visited are mentioned in Paragraph 250. The officers tried to infuse a spirit of self-help and persuaded the villagers to keep their surroundings clean, to combine their labour for works of common utility such as minor repairs to *uranis*, clearing thorny shrubs from their bunds and the like, and to induce them to devote their spare time to such subsidiary occupations as poultry-farming, bee-keeping, growing vegetables and flowering plants, making baskets, ropes and mats, plaiting cocoanut leaves and manufacturing palmyra jaggery to supplement their income from agriculture. They also advised the villagers to reduce expenditure on marriages and other ceremonies, to avoid excessive drinking, to send their children to school and to adopt improved methods of cultivation. Extensive propaganda was made of the use of wheat in the form of Chappatties, Uppuma Canjee, etc.

247. *Poultry Farm.*—There were four poultry farms in the beginning of the fasli, the Town Farm in the Agricultural Farm and the three rural farms at Karambakkudi, Alangudi and Kiranur. The object of the farms is to demonstrate the advantages of poultry breeding as a subsidiary occupation and to improve the

breed of poultry in the villages. The following table shows the number of eggs laid, sold and incubated at the various Government poultry centres.

Name of poultry farm.	No. of eggs at the beginning of the fasli.	Eggs laid.	Total.	No. sold for		Eggs fed to chickens or condemned.	Eggs incubated.	Balance.
				setting.	table.			
Pudukkottai Town Agricultural Farm.	11	1,429	1,440	785	589	48	18	...
Karambakkudi	...	255	255	96	127	32	...	...
Alangudi	7	342	349	17	268	19	45	...
Kiranur	...	87	87	15	35	4	33	...
Total	18	2,113	2,131	913	1,019	103	96	...

There was no cock circuit system in the fasli.

248. *Bee-keeping.*—There were nine colonies in Ananda Bagh, four in the Town Agricultural Farm and one in the Residency and in the Dewan's Bungalow. 38½ lbs of honey were extracted from the colonies in the Town and 18 lbs from the East Division. There were also seven bee-hives in the Town, Rayavaram, Puvarasakudi and Aharapatti.

249. Cottage Industries:—

Palmyrah Jaggery Manufacture:—Licences were issued to a number of olimbers in Valamangalam, Sathivayal, Perambur, Tiruvadayapatti, etc. But the progress in the manufacture of Jaggery was not satisfactory. The monopoly licensee Mr. Govindarajulu who showed very good progress in the last fasli in Mirattunilai, Tirumayyam and Peraiyur, had to stop manufacture unexpectedly on account of scarcity of workers.

(ii) *Sugar-cane jaggery*—The sugar-cane crops in Kollangudi, Tirumayyam taluk, and Kanninipatti, Alangudi taluk and Unaiyur in the East Division were all harvested, milled and used for preparing jaggery, which was of good quality and found ready sale. The Vaduganvayal ryots were induced to cultivate sugar-cane and manufacture Jaggery. Sugar milling variety was grown at Karaiyur, Minaveli, Vayalogam, Kiranur, Puliur, Kannangudi and other places where jaggery was manufactured. The manufactured Jaggery was marketed, and it brought in profits.

(iii) *Cashew-nuts*—This industry is thriving at Adanakkottai where 12 families are engaged in it. They roasted and sold nuts of an approximate value of Rs. 5,000. Though there had been a slight fall in the price from last year, the profit earned by the workers was not less. The village co-operative society helped workers with small advances to buy raw-cashew nut.

(iv) *Palmyra-leaf fans*—These fans were made largely at Peraiyur and sold in the Pudukkottai Town and other markets.

(v) *Weaving*—Dyeing and hand-loom weaving have considerably increased.

(vi) *Basket making*—Making baskets out of Palmyra leaf and stalk was a regular spare time vocation in villages.

250. Model-villages for Improvement work:—

Mirattunilai.—The sanitation of the village improved perceptibly.

Karaiyur.—The T. V. A. who was in charge of this village had gone on leave, and hence no concrete work was turned out.

Vellanur.—The sanitation of the village was satisfactory. The dwellings were kept neat and clean. The reading-room and the library were popular. The villagers did not neglect to till all their lands. Rope making and basket making are some of the items of work that they have taken up. Kitchen gardening was profitable. Seeds of improved strains of paddy and vegetable were supplied to the ryots.

Manjunviduthi—The flower gardens are flourishing, and their area has increased. The villagers realised the value of raising flowers and vegetable gardens, and they were helped by a supply of good manure for flower plants and seeds for vegetables. The sanitation in the village was satisfactory. The reading room and library and the Co-operative Society were very popular. Propaganda on rural sanitation, economic living, intensive farming etc. was continued. Girls and boys attend school in larger numbers.

Vadagadu—Consequent on the deputation of the T. V. A. who was in charge of this village for higher studies, much attention was not paid.

Kilatemuttuatti—The sanitation of the village was satisfactory. The villagers are busy agriculturists and their spare time occupation is carting straw, fuel, etc. Vegetable gardening was a profitable occupation.

Kalamavur—The sanitation of the village, which was improved after considerable effort in the previous fasli, continued to be satisfactory. The public wells are now kept clean and put to proper use. The villagers were advised to take to other spare time occupations such as gardening.

Vayalagam—Attempts were made by the R. I. O. to improve the sanitation of the village with the help and co-operation of the Village Panchayat. The villagers were advised constantly to keep their surroundings clean. Propaganda to check leprosy was continued. The Church Scout Group has been of help in improving the village.

Peraiyur—The villagers required constant supervision and advice to keep their village in sanitary condition. Making of fans was a spare time work.

Vadavalam—The sanitation in the village has considerably improved. The R. I. O. persuaded the villagers to remove their manure heaps away from village sites and to keep the places cleaner.

Adanakkottai—The sanitation of the village has improved. Cashew nut roasting and its sale gave a profitable occupation to a dozen families.

EMIGRATION.

251. In the fasli under report 4659 persons emigrated from the State for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 6588 in the previous fasli. There was no emigration from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States, Kuala Lumpur or other territory till lately occupied by the enemy.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATA POOR HOME.

252. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunata Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of an Honorary President, five official and five non-official members.

The Home has two Sections—the Infirmary and the Orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two Sections during the fasli:—

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of inmates at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary ...	3	...	3	...	3
Orphanage ...	27	1	28	4	24
Total ...	30	1	31	4	27

Of the 27 inmates in the Orphanage and Infirmary at the close of the fasli, 21 were boys, 3 girls, 1 man and two women. Almost all the boys and girls were educated free in the State schools. Some were given vocational training. One underwent training in the State Press as Compositor, and three

as weavers. Some boys were trained in bee-keeping till the end of the fasli. There are two looms in the Home, one to weave dhotties for grown up boys and the other towels for the small boys. 31 dhotties and 27 towels were woven in the Home and used by the boys. The boys also ran a vegetable garden. The inmates were responsible for keeping the Home and its premises clean.

The Home provides three meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 24 against 28 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 13—10—6 a head a month against Rs. 11—13—3 in the preceding fasli. The rise in the average cost of meals is due to the rise in the prices of foodstuffs.

Besides maintaining the inmates, the Home also gave compassionate allowances in the shape of cash and rice to 16 persons who could not be admitted into the Home. The expenditure incurred on this account was Rs. 44—8—0 a month.

Three girls who were discharged from the Home are given a monthly allowance of five rupees each per month to enable them to continue their studies.

Compassionate allowances to 9 persons amounting to Rs. 28—0—0 per month paid by H. H. the Raja are disbursed through the Poor Home.

253. *Financial*—The table below shows the financial results of the working of the Home during the fasli:—

Opening balance.	Receipts.					Total including opening balance.	Expenditure.		Balance.
	Donations and other receipts.	Interest on investments.	Contribution received from the Darbar.	Advances received from the Darbar.	Total.				
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
184566-15-16	343-2-11	5,325-0-2	1,992-0-0	500-0-0	8,160-3-1	192,726-2-11	9,247-4-10	1,83,478-14-1	

254. *General remarks*:—M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib T. N. Govindarajulu Nayudu Garu continued to be the President throughout the fasli. The working of the Home was again satisfactory. The Darbar thank the Board of Management and their President for their gratuitous services.

POSTWAR WORK.

255. *Small savings scheme*.—A sum of Rs. 3,37,916 was invested in National Savings certificates, the total investment to the end of the fasli being Rs. 5,61,836.

256. *Evacuees*.—Evacuees from Burma and Malaya and dependents of persons stranded in those countries were given interest free advances for their maintenance on a repayable basis. Advances were also paid in lump to enable the recipients to start some trade. Student-dependents in University classes were given grants to cover tuition fees, boarding fees, cost of books etc.

257. *Military Welfare*.—Mr. J. Kosalarama Naidu M. L. C. continued to be the Honorary Military Welfare Officer and visited the evacuees and dependents of persons stranded abroad and arranged for their comforts and requirements. The Darbar appreciate his services.

Educational concessions by way of free scholarships, payment of cost of books etc., continued to be sanctioned to the children and dependents of soldiers, who had taken part in the war or having taken part in it are dead or have become permanently incapacitated.

258. *Resettlement*—The ex-service personnel are given land for cultivation and house-sites free of value. As regards the educated demobilised, they are taken into Government service according to their educational qualifications and service experience.

259. The vacancies both in Superior and Inferior Services in the State, which were reserved to be filled up permanently by suitable persons with approved war service and others, were filled up in the course of the fasli.

260. *Prices and Supplies Control*.—The Prices Advisory Committee meets once a month or oftener, and advises the Government about the maximum retail prices of foodstuffs and other essential commodities.

The various 'Control Orders', that the Government have introduced under the Defence of India Rules, chief among which may be mentioned the Food Grains Control Order, the Sugar Control Order, the Rationing order, the Paper Control Order, the Yarn Control Order, the Kerosene Control Order, the Rice Mills (Licensing) Order, Motor Vehicles Spare Parts Control Order, Paper Control (Distribution and Economy) Order, and Cotton Cloth and Yarn Control Order, etc., were kept in force under the provisions of the Pudukkottai Essential Supplies temporary powers Regulation even after the lapse of the D. O. I. Rules on 1-10-46. They have prohibited the export of all foodgrains, tamarind, chillies, gingelly oil-cake, charcoal, casuarina and jungle fuel and all sorts of timber to any place outside the State except under a permit. The Drugs control order, the Civil Motor cars Control Order, the commercially imported Transport Motor Vehicles order etc., were repealed in the fasli.

For purposes of sugar, food and cloth supplies, the State has been treated as part of the Madras Province. The Madras Government have allotted quotas to the State.

The Officer-in-charge of Civil Supplies continued to be in immediate charge of the purchase and distribution of the State's quota of foodstuffs and cloth subject to the direct control of the Darbar. The services of co-operative institutions are effectively utilised in effecting an equitable distribution of foodstuffs to the public. The Darbar and the public are greatly indebted to all connected with these institutions for the invaluable work that they have done.

The system of exporting jungle fuel outside the State, on levy of fees at the rate of Rs. 2 a ton for transport to Trichinopoly and Rs. 5 a ton for transport to other districts, continued for some months in the fasli. The export of fuel to places outside the State was stopped by the middle of the fasli except for the Railway Refreshment Rooms. A sum of Rs. 18,761 was realised as permit fees in the fasli under review.

To check hoarding and black-marketing the Darbar have taken the following measures:—

They have issued the Essential Articles (Prevention of Hoarding) Regulation, under which hoarders (which includes producers) of an excessive quantity of any essential article, and traders in any essential article, who refuse either to sell it or to sell it at a fair price, are liable to punishment. The prices of articles fixed by the Controller-General of Civil Supplies, New Delhi, are made applicable to the State from time to time. All merchants are required to exhibit in a conspicuous place in their shops a list showing the stock of each article that they sell, and the price at which they sell it. The enforcement of the Food Grains Declaration and Procurement Order, under which, every landholder paying a certain amount of land revenue is bound to declare the produce of his lands, continued in the fasli.

Each year the Rationing and the Procurement staff take stock of all food-grains held by producers. A certain quantity is reserved for the owner's consumption according to circumstances, and the owner is ordered not to dispose of the rest except under the Darbar's orders.

The frozen stock of food-grains was distributed to Ration shops for sale to ration card holders at controlled price. Anyone who fails to sell the frozen stock according to direction is prosecuted.

261. *Grow-More-Food Campaign*:—This is dealt with in the chapter on "Agriculture".

262. *Motor Spirit Rationing*:—There were 143 buses, 9 cars and 6 lorries or vans fitted with gas plants at the end of the Fasli. The pre-rationing consumption was 83,480 gallons a quarter. The average consumption has been 19,930 gallons a quarter in the Fasli. The Darbar have effected a saving of 76.2 percent against 7.8 per cent in the previous fasli. The increase in consumption was due to petrol issued to 4 buses and 12 lorries.

RATIONING.

263. Statutory rationing of food-grains was introduced in the Town and urban areas within five miles from the Town with effect from 22-2-1946, in Tirumayyam Taluk from 1-3-46, in Kulattur Taluk from 8-3-46 and in Alangudi Taluk 15-3-46. There were 622 ration shops in all throughout the State against 634 in the previous fasli. Of the 622 shops, there was no off-take in 68 shops. As usual the procurement was done intensively and steps taken to effect an equitable distribution of rations to the card-holders. As far as possible the rationing of food-grains in the State was done on the lines adopted by the Madras Government.

264. Prosecution was ordered in 99 cases during the fasli for violation of the provisions of the Pudukkottai Rationing Order 1946 and the Regulations issued thereunder, milling order and Rice Preparation Control order; 29 cases were disposed of during the fasli.

The subordinate staff from the A. R. O. downwards were composed of the same strength as in the last fasli with the addition of ten procurement Inspectors, three for Alangudi Taluk, three for Kulattur Taluk and four for Tirumayyam Taluk.

265. M. R. Ry. S. Venkateswara Ayyar Avl., B.A., continued as Rationing Officer till 9-7-46 when Janab M. K. Abdul Rahim Ravuttar, M. A., L. T., was appointed as Rationing Officer, and he continued to hold office till 19-4-47. Afterwards M. R. Ry. T. Joseph Pillai, B. Sc., B. L., was in charge till 20-5-47. Finally M. R. Ry. A. Subramanian Kaduvetti Servaigarar B. A., was appointed Rationing Officer from 21-5-47. The working of the Department was satisfactory.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI,
November 26, 1947.

P. KHALIFULLAH,
Dewan.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing any changes in the personnel during Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Name of official.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.	
		From	To		
1. Sir A. Tottenham KT. C. I. E.	Dewan ...	1—7—46	9—7—46	On Privilege leave on average pay for 8 months from 10—7—46 and died on 13—12—46.	
Janab Khan Bahadur	} Do. (Ag.) ...	10—7—46	20—3—47		
P. Khalifullah Sahib		} Do. (Pt.) ...	21—3—47		30—6—47
Bahadur, M. A., B. L. (First Councillor).					
2. Janab Khan Bahadur	First Councillor ...	1—7—46	9—7—46		
P. Khalifullah Sahib	} Do. (Ag.) ...	10—7—46	20—3—47		
Bahadur, M. A., B. L.		} Do. (Pt.) ...	21—3—47		30—6—47
M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib					
M. Paramasivam Pillai Avl., B. A., B. L., (Second Councillor).					
3. M. R. Ry., Rao Sahib	Second Councillor ...	1—7—46	9—7—46		
M. Paramasivam Pillai	} Do. (Ag.) ...	10—7—46	30—6—47		
Avl., B. A., B. L.,					
M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Ayyar Avl., B. A., (Pt. Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate).					

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.

RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1356.	Actuals of Fasli		
		1356.	1355.	1354.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads) ...	48,23,109	48,23,109	40,78,716	31,23,338
Do. (Debt Heads) ...	28,93,955	28,93,955	28,86,101	26,98,484
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	77,17,064	77,17,064	69,64,817	58,23,822
ORDINARY HEADS—				
Principal Heads of Revenue ...	27,55,200	28,31,320	25,04,740	27,44,599
Interest ...	2,23,500	2,28,836	2,23,785	1,90,747
Receipts from Civil Departments ...	1,39,850	1,54,395	1,33,701	1,21,211
Miscellaneous ...	3,17,070	3,38,630	1,67,072	1,32,402
Irrigation ...	...	18	434	...
Civil Works ...	3,09,300	3,69,222	2,90,053	2,90,213
Military ...	80	142	203	343
Total ...	87,45,000	89,22,527	83,19,988	84,79,515
DEBT HEADS—				
Debt Heads ...	1,95,000	...	2,74,768	4,24,754
Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads) ...	85,68,109	87,45,636	73,98,704	66,04,853
Do. (Debt Heads) ...	30,88,955	28,93,955	31,60,869	31,23,238
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	116,57,064	116,39,591	105,59,573	97,28,091

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1356.			Actuals of Fasli 1356.			Actuals of Fasli	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1355	1354
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ORDINARY HEADS—								
Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	6,51,550	2,89,321	9,40,871	6,35,706	3,06,580	9,42,286	8,36,785	8,08,314
Civil Departments ...	11,43,210	1,67,440	13,10,650	10,97,318	1,74,961	12,72,279	10,30,393	10,85,801
Miscellaneous ...	1,96,800	1,32,000	3,28,800	1,81,388	1,32,276	3,13,664	2,29,430	2,37,455
Interest ...	...	74,100	74,100	...	66,782	66,782	86,975	65,485
Irrigation ...	74,551	...	74,551	41,381	...	41,381	49,741	40,458
Civil Works ...	3,75,850	6,050	3,81,900	3,31,204	5,799	3,37,003	2,93,166	2,46,232
Military ...	...	62,600	62,600	...	44,504	44,504	49,105	42,392
Total ...	24,41,961	7,31,511	31,73,472	22,86,997	7,30,902	30,17,899	25,75,595	25,26,137
DEBT HEADS—								
Debt Heads ...	...	...	31,100	...	...	3,91,825	2,66,914	2,37,137
TOTAL EXPENDITURE—								
Ordinary & Debt Heads.	...	...	32,04,572	...	...	40,09,724	28,42,509	27,63,274
CLOSING BALANCE—								
Ordinary Heads ...	...	...	53,94,637	...	...	57,27,737	48,23,109	40,78,716
Debt Heads ...	...	...	30,57,855	...	...	19,02,130	28,93,955	28,86,101
TOTAL CLOSING BALANCE—								
Ordinary and Debt Heads.	...	...	84,52,492	...	...	76,29,867	77,17,064	69,64,817
GRAND TOTAL—								
Ordinary Heads ...	...	...	85,68,109	...	...	87,45,636	73,98,704	66,04,853
Debt Heads ...	...	...	30,88,955	...	...	28,93,955	31,60,869	31,23,238
Grand Total ...	...	...	116,57,064	...	...	116,39,591	105,59,573	97,28,091

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the Revised estimate and the actuals of Fasli 1356.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity + Rs. 5385* :—The increase was due mainly to larger receipts under 'Undial receipts' 'other offerings' and 'Miscellaneous receipts'.

2. *Civil List + Rs. 6355* :—This was due chiefly to larger receipts under 'Stable receipts—Miscellaneous'.

3. *Land Revenue + Rs. 42,836* :—The increase was mainly due to larger receipts under 'Current collections' and 'Nattam Settlement'. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Land Revenue—Arrear collections'.

4. *Stamps + Rs. 13,255* :—This was due chiefly to increased receipts under 'Sale of non-judicial Stamps' 'Sale of Judicial Stamps—Labels' and 'duty on impressing documents'. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Sale of Judicial Stamp papers'.

5. *Excise + Rs. 2,993* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Shop licence—Arrack current, Beer current, Foreign liquor current', 'Tree tapping licence fees' 'Opium and Ganja—Sale proceeds of Opium, and shop licence fees—current', 'Miscellaneous' 'Tobacco—Sale of labels' and 'Sale of Match Banderols'. It was partly counterbalanced by a fall chiefly under 'Liquor—cost price and duty' and 'Toddy—Shop licence fees—current'.

6. *Forest + Rs. 1,390* :—This was chiefly due to larger receipts under 'Plantations' 'Quarries etc.' and 'Miscellaneous—compounding fees—fines and forfeitures'. It was partly counterbalanced by a fall mainly under 'Reserve Forest—Timber and firewood and charcoal'.

7. *Registration + Rs. 3,906* :—This occurred mainly under 'Fees for registering documents'.

8. *Interest + Rs. 5,336* :—This was due mainly to larger receipts under 'Interest on surplus investments'.

9. *Law and Justice—Jails + Rs. 1,956* :—It was due to larger receipts under 'Cotton Industry' and 'Garden produce'. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Oil Industry'.

10. *Education + Rs. 7,024* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Tuition fees and it was supplemented by small increases under several sub-heads'.

11. *Scientific and other Minor Departments + Rs. 3,695* :—This occurred mainly under 'Agriculture—Sale of garden produce and sale of seeds'.

12. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 20,972* :—This occurred mainly under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' 'Electricity duty', 'Cotton cloth dealer's license fees and stamping fees'. It was partly counterbalanced by a fall under 'Miscellaneous' 'Commission on paddy sales' and commission on the sale of Small Savings Certificates.

13. *Civil Works + Rs. 59,922* :—This was mainly due to larger receipts under 'Town Tolls—contract', 'Motor licences', 'Contribution in aid of Public Works' and Miscellaneous. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease mainly under 'Rent on State Buildings'—and 'Frontier Tolls—contract'.

EXPENDITURE.

14. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 4,818* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Tiruppani repairs'.

15. *Civil List + Rs. 17,546* :—This occurred mainly under 'Household office', 'Travelling allowance, uniform, contingencies of personal staff, 'Household—kitchen' 'locomotion' and 'gardens'.

16. *Land Revenue—Rs. 9,241* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Vattam establishment' and 'Land Records—Supplies and services—other items'.

17. *Forest—Rs. 2,240* :—This was mainly under 'Reserve Forest—cutting and carting charges'. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Plantation—Maintenance charges, and cutting and carting charges'.

18. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law—Rs. 2,903* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Law Officers—Law charges'.

19. *Law and Justice—Jails, Rs. 5,555* :—This was chiefly under 'Central Jail—Rations'. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease mainly under 'Jail Industry'.

20. *Police Rs. 15,346*:—This occurred mainly under 'Establishment—Head Constables and Constables' 'Local etc. allowances' 'Travelling allowance' 'Supplies and service—Arms and Ammunition and accoutrements and 'uniforms'. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'contingencies'.

21. *Education—Rs. 17,365*:—This occurred chiefly under 'College—Establishment—Professors, Lecturers etc.' and 'Supplies and services—purchase and repairs of furniture' and 'State Schools—Elementary Schools—Establishment—Girl School—Permanent establishment and Supplies and services'. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Grants-in-aid'.

22. *Medical—Rs. 13,722*:—This was mainly under 'General Hospital and Dispensaries—Supplies and Services—cost of medicines, cost of instruments', 'Rani's Hospital—Supplies and services—cost of medicines and other items', and 'Vaccination—Supplies and services—Instruments and Medicines'.

23. *Political + Rs. 9684*:—This was due chiefly to the payment of donations to Sir A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar Commemoration Committee, Reorganisation of the Chamber of Princes Fund, Patel's Punjab Relief Fund and His Highness Chancellor Publicity Fund.

24. *Scientific and other Minor Departments, —Rs. 5338*:—This occurred under 'Archæology' and Touring Veterinary—supplies and services—cost of medicines.' It was partly counterbalanced by an increase mainly under 'Agriculture—Farm—expenses'.

25. *Stationery and Printing—Rs. 10488*:—This was mainly under 'Supplies and services, Cost of Stationery articles'.

26. *Miscellaneous —Rs. 5596*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Other items', His Highness's birthday celebration' and 'Tour charges of His Highness for State reasons'. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase mainly under 'State motor garage and tents' and 'Supplies and services'.

27. *Interest —Rs. 7318*:—This occurred under 'Interest on other items'.

28. *Irrigation —Rs. 33170*:—This was under 'Irrigation works and was due to the P. W. D. not having spent the full allotment.'

29. *Civil works —Rs. 44,897*:—This was mainly under 'Buildings, Communication, and Village Conservancy works' and State gardens—Supplies and services—feed of oxen.' It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Tools and plant'.

30. *Infantry and His Highness's Bodyguard —Rs. 15404*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Establishment—Infantry, Supplies and services' and due to the amalgamation of Military Department with the Police from 1st June 1947.

31. *Band—Rs. 2,692*:—This was mainly under 'Establishment, Supplies and services' and due to the amalgamation of this Department with the Police from 1st June 1947.

The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

Detailed Memorandum explanatory of the variations between the actuals of fasli 1356 and those of fasli 1355.

RECEIPTS.

32. *Religion and Charity + Rs. 3651*:—This was chiefly under 'Miscellaneous receipts.'

33. *Civil List + Rs. 14,917*:—This was mainly under 'Stables—Miscellaneous receipts.'

34. *Land Revenue + Rs. 3,03,851*:—This increase was chiefly due to larger receipts under 'Current and arrear collections' and 'Miscellaneous.' It was partly counterbalanced by a fall chiefly under 'Nattam Settlement'.

35. *Stamps + Rs. 13,218*:—This occurred mainly under 'Sale of Stamps—Non-judicial' and 'Duty on unstamped paper.' It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease chiefly under 'Sale of stamps—judicial'.

36. *Excise —Rs. 1,039*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Toddy—tree tapping licence and shop licence—current.' 'Miscellaneous fines and forfeitures and' 'income from Excise on matches.' 'It was partly counterbalanced by an increase mainly under 'Liquor—Duty and shop licence' and 'Opium and Ganja—sale proceeds of opium and shop licence fees' and sale of Match banderols.'

37. *Forest —Rs. 11531*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Reserve Forest—Timber Fire-wood and charcoal'. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase mainly under 'Plantations—Firewood and charcoal' and 'Quarries etc seigniorage fees'.

38. *Registration + Rs. 3,513*:—This was under 'Fees for registering documents'.

39. *Interest + Rs. 5051*:—This occurred under 'Interest on surplus investments and interest on Agricultural advances'.

40. *Law and Justice—Jails + Rs. 5561*:—This was chiefly under 'Jail manufactures.'

41. *Pounds + Rs. 1,300*:—This was chiefly under 'Fines on stray cattle.'

42. *Education + Rs. 9457*:—This chiefly occurred under 'Tuition fees'.

43. *Medical Rs —1055*:—This was chiefly under 'Hospitals and dispensaries—Miscellaneous—other miscellaneous'.

44. *Scientific and other minor departments + Rs. 3,844*:—This was chiefly under 'Agriculture' co-operation and Rationing department receipts.'

45. *Miscellaneous Rs. 1,71,321*:—This occurred mainly under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State.' 'Miscellaneous', 'Radio receiver licence fees', 'Sale of Motor spirit taxation fees', 'Electricity duty', 'Cotton cloth dealer's licence fees', 'Commission on paddy sales', 'Commission on iron sales' and 'permit fees on ground-nut and its produce'. It was partly counterbalanced by a fall under 'War technician training fees', 'Cotton cloth dealer's stamping fees', 'Fuel permit fees' and 'Commission on the sale of small savings certificates'.

46. *Civil works + 79,169*:—This occurred chiefly under "Town and Frontier Tolls—contract"—"Motor licences", "Contribution in aid of Public works", "Sale of unserviceable materials, tools etc" and "Miscellaneous". It was partly counterbalanced by a fall mainly under "Garden receipts".

EXPENDITURE.

47. *Religion and Charity + Rs. 3813*:—This occurred chiefly under "Paditaram of Temples and Chattarams", "Pattaram and Parivattam" It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under "Tiruppani" and Dasara charges".

48. *Civil List + Rs. 48,581*:—This was due to the increase of the civil list allotment.

49. *Land Revenue + Rs. 33,864*:—This occurred chiefly under "Dewan Peishkar's office and Taluk offices—Permanent and Temporary Establishment", "Pay of Huzur Treasury Officer" and "Vattam Establishment" and was due to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants, to the increase in the rate of dearness allowance, to the continuance or fresh appointments of special hands to cope with the increased work and to the leave salary of the Huzur Treasury Officer. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under "Survey and Land acquisition charges" and "Survey and Settlement—Revenue Resettlement Investigation officer and his establishment".

50. *Excise + Rs. 1,193*:—This was chiefly under "Cost of opium and ganja".

51. *Forest + Rs. 11,731*:—This occurred chiefly under "Direction and Establishment—Establishment—", "Plantations—Maintenance charges and cutting and carting charges". It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under "Reserve Forest—Cutting and carting charges".

52. *Registration + Rs. 5,890*:—This occurred chiefly under "Permanent and Temporary establishment and was chiefly due to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants and increase in the rate of dearness allowance.

53. *General Administration + Rs. 18,866*:—This occurred mainly under 'Pay and Travelling allowance of the Dewan.' 'Darbar office—Establishment' 'Legislative council—T. A. and contingencies' and was due to the payment of leave salary to the late Dewan, revision of the basic pay of the government servants, increase in the rate of dearness allowance and to the increased rate of daily allowance of the Legislative council members. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Travelling allowance of Councillors'.

54. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law + Rs. 14,152*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Civil Court—Permanent Establishment & Process-servers—Permanent Establishment' 'Criminal Courts—Permanent Establishment' Diet and Road money to prosecutors and witnesses' and was due mainly to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants and to the increase in the rate of dearness allowance. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Civil Courts—Pay of Judges'.

55. *Law and Justice—Jails + Rs. 16,786*:—This was mainly due to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants, increase in the rate of dearness allowance and in the yarn, gingelly seed and foodstuffs.'

56. *Police + Rs. 99,643*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Establishment—Pay of the Superintendent of Police. Inspector and Sub-Inspectors, Head-constables and constables, local etc., allowances, Travelling etc., allowance of establishment, 'supplies and services'.

and contingencies and was due to the appointment of a new Superintendent of Police on a higher salary and the leave salary to the permanent Superintendent of Police, to the revision of pay of the Establishment, to the grant of enhanced dearness allowance and house rent, to the payment of certain travelling allowance bills and motor warrant bills of the last fasli in fasli 1356 and increase in the rate of travelling allowance, to the purchase of new arms and webb equipment to them, to the increase in the cost of clothing to the increase of expenditure under special rewards on account of the feeding charges of the Emergency Force stationed at the Town Police station, to the cost of training three Sub-Inspectors at Vellore. It was partly counter-balanced by a fall under "Temporary Establishment".

57. *Education + Rs. 41,311* :—This was chiefly under 'college—Salaries of Professors and Lecturers, Office establishment, State schools—clerks and servants—Permanent Establishment, Lower Secondary and Elementary Schools, Girl's School—Permanent establishment' and 'Grants-in-aid' and was mainly due to the revision of pay of the establishment, opening of the B. A. class and to the increased expenditure under Grants-in-aid. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under "College—Laboratory charges", "Salaries of the Director of Public Instruction", "State Schools—Temporary establishment Girl schools—Temporary establishment" and "Purchase and repairs of furniture."

58. *Medical + Rs. 8,118* :—This was mainly under "Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Rani's Hospital establishment" and was due to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants and increase in the rate of dearness allowance. It was partly counterbalanced by a fall mainly under "Hospitals and Dispensaries and Rani's Hospital—Supplies and services—cost of Medicines".

59. *Political—Rs. 5,060* :—This occurred mainly under A. R. P. Expenditure on account of refugees and dependents of persons stranded in enemy territory, Honorary Military Welfare Officer, and Receipts under II Civil List and savings under 2 Civil List, credited to Civil List Reserve. It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under "Contributions and Donations".

60. *Scientific and other Minor Departments + Rs. 47,704* :—This occurred chiefly under "Agriculture—Permanent Establishment" "Co-operative Credit Societies—Permanent and Temporary Establishment, "Civil Supplies" and was due to the revision of the basic pay of the Government servants, increase in the rate of dearness allowance, to the cost of appointment of a fourth non-credit Inspector and two persons, training four men at Tanjore as Co-operative Inspectors, and the cost of additional staff to the Rationing Department. It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under "Agriculture—Farm Expenses" and "T. V. A.—cost of Medicines".

61. *Superannuation + Rs. 5,568* :—This occurred under "Pension and Gratuity".

62. *Stationery and Printing + Rs. 7,295* :—This was mainly under "Permanent establishment due to the revision of the basic pay and increase in the rate of dearness allowance and under 'Cost of Stationery articles'".

63. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 71,371* :—This occurred chiefly under "Refund of lapsed deposits" "Other items" "Test and Relief works" "State Motor garage and Tents". It was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under "Donation for rebuilding houses destroyed by fire, floods etc" contributions to Municipalities and Unions" and War Technician training centres—charges" and "His Highness's Birth Day Celebration".

64. *Interest—Rs. 20,193* :—This was under "Interest on other items". It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under "Interest on Provident Fund".

65. *Irrigation—Rs. 8,360* :—This occurred under "Irrigation works and was due to restriction of expenditure to the limited extent required for urgent and necessary works.

66. *Civil Works—Rs. 43,837* :—This was chiefly under "Buildings—Repairs and maintenance", "Communications", "Office establishment", "Stores and Workshop establishment", "Temporary establishment", "Village Conservancy establishment" and "Tools and Plant". It was partly counterbalanced by a fall under "Buildings—Original works", "Electric Engine establishment" and "Feed of oxen".

67. *Infantry and His Highness's Body Guard—Rs. 5,120* :—This was under "Supplies and Services—Uniforms and Boots, purchase of Horses and feed of Horses". It was partly counterbalanced by an increase under "Establishment—Infantry".

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II-A.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 compared with the Actuals of Faslis 1355 and 1354 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1356.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1356 (1946—47).	Accounts for Fasli		
		Rs.	1356 (1946—47).	1355 (1945—46).	1354 (1944—45).
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	77,17,064	77,17,064	69,64,817	58,23,822
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance ...	48,23,109	48,23,109	40,78,716	31,25,398
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Religion and Charity ...	16,500	21,885	18,234	15,511
	Civil List ...	10,100	16,455	1,538	1,432
	Land Revenue ...	9,95,000	10,37,836	7,33,985	10,06,907
	Nattam Settlement ...	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Salt ...	4,16,000	4,29,255	4,16,037	3,71,973
	Stamps ...	11,47,000	11,49,993	11,51,032	11,43,443
	Excise ...	86,500	87,890	99,421	1,15,382
	Forest ...	46,100	50,006	46,493	51,951
	Registration ...				
	Total ...	27,55,200	28,31,320	25,04,740	27,44,599
Interest	Interest on Government Securities ...	2,12,750	2,16,801	2,15,039	1,81,884
	Interest on Fixed & current deposits in Banks ...	4,000	8,094	2,634	2,250
	Interest on Loans and Advances ...	6,470	3,664	5,496	6,423
	Interest on arrears of Land Revenue ...	280	277	616	190
	Total ...	2,23,500	2,28,836	2,23,755	1,90,747
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	25,800	26,251	26,860	25,281
	Law and Justice—Jails ...	32,850	35,806	30,245	22,825
	Police ...	500	389	203	288
	Pounds ...	10,600	11,465	10,165	10,910
	Ponds ...	52,000	59,024	49,567	43,395
	Education ...	5,000	3,665	4,610	6,584
	Medical ...				
	Political ...	12,100	15,795	11,951	11,928
	Scientific and Minor Departments ...				
	Total ...	1,39,850	1,54,395	1,33,701	1,21,211
Miscellaneous.	Superannuation ...	320	303	66	90
	Stationery and Printing ...	13,750	14,355	14,355	16,046
	Miscellaneous ...	3,03,000	3,23,972	1,52,651	1,16,266
	Total ...	3,17,070	3,38,630	1,67,072	1,32,402
Irrigation	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works ...		—18	434	...
Civil works	Tolls and licenses ...	2,60,500	3,02,481	2,38,034	2,44,455
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc. ...	48,800	66,741	52,019	45,758
	Total ...	3,09,300	3,69,222	2,90,053	2,90,213
Military	Sale of horses, etc. ...	80	142	203	343
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ...	37,45,000	39,22,527	33,19,988	34,70,515
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ...	85,68,109	87,45,636	73,98,704	66,04,853
	DEBT HEADS.				
	Opening balance ...	28,93,955	28,93,955	28,86,101	26,98,484
	Deposits ...	1,95,000	...	2,74,613	4,24,754
	Advances ...	...	...	155	...
	Suspense ...	...	...	...	...
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	1,95,000	...	2,74,768	4,24,754
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads ...	30,88,955	28,93,955	31,60,869	31,23,238
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads ...	39,40,000	39,22,527	35,94,756	39,04,269
	Grand Total Receipts ...	116,57,064	116,39,591	105,59,573	97,28,091

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1355 and 1354 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1356.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1356 (1946-47).			Accounts of Fasli 1356 (1946-47).			Accounts of Fasli	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1355 (1945-46).	1354 (1944-45).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
ORDINARY HEADS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A.—DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION—								
Religion and Charity	1,73,100	...	1,73,100	1,68,282	...	1,68,282	1,64,469	1,60,065
Civil List	...	2,80,821	2,80,821	...	2,98,367	2,98,367	2,49,786	2,30,715
Land Revenue	2,74,080	7,120	2,81,200	2,71,107	6,800	2,77,907	2,38,764	2,41,468
Inam Settlement, Survey, Land Records, etc.	17,700	...	17,700	11,752	...	11,752	17,031	29,179
Salt	6,080	290	6,370	6,184	346	6,530	5,704	5,386
Stamps	12,700	...	12,700	12,646	...	12,646	13,043	9,488
Excise	48,530	300	48,830	48,682	346	49,028	47,835	37,812
Forest	85,100	300	85,400	82,814	346	83,160	71,429	66,623
Registration	34,260	490	34,750	34,239	375	34,614	28,724	27,583
A. Total	6,51,550	2,89,321	9,40,871	6,35,706	3,06,580	9,42,286	8,36,785	8,08,314
General Administration—								
(1) Dewan	...	38,530	38,530	...	38,267	38,267	30,373	30,360
(2) Personal Establishment of the Dewan.	3,720	...	3,720	3,581	...	3,581	3,112	3,653
(3) Councillors	...	23,050	23,050	...	23,050	23,050	22,350	21,400
(4) Private Secretary to H. H. The Raja and his establishment.	...	3,460	3,460	...	3,376	3,376	2,761	2,545
(5) Darbar office	56,840	1,800	58,140	59,613	387	59,000	49,812	44,675
Total	60,060	66,840	1,26,900	62,194	65,080	1,27,274	1,08,408	1,02,638
B.—CIVIL DEPARTMENTS—								
Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	1,10,890	33,660	1,44,550	1,08,180	33,467	1,41,647	1,27,495	1,16,434
Law and Justice—Jails	82,820	2,180	85,000	88,363	2,192	90,555	73,769	64,843
Police	2,50,700	10,400	2,61,100	2,35,239	10,515	2,45,754	1,46,114	1,41,023
Pounds	7,800	...	7,800	7,990	...	7,990	7,621	7,285
Education	3,31,600	7,300	3,38,900	3,14,585	6,950	3,21,535	2,80,224	2,57,501
Medical—								
(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	1,28,740	5,960	1,34,700	1,20,997	5,967	1,26,964	1,18,828	1,17,898
(b) Rani's Hospital	29,580	4,300	33,880	24,696	4,306	29,002	30,222	26,697
(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary	4,880	...	4,880	4,371	...	4,371	4,117	3,985
(d) Vaccination	8,540	...	8,540	7,441	...	7,441	6,993	6,377
Total	1,71,240	10,260	1,81,500	1,57,505	10,273	1,67,778	1,59,660	1,54,457
Political—Cost of Establishment of the Resident, Madras States. State presents to Indian States. State contributions and donations.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marriage Fund	...	25,000	25,000	...	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. W. F. B.	...	9,500	9,500	...	9,616	9,616	9,084	14,610
A. R. P. Measures	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,297	4,660
Resident's visits etc.	...	1,000	1,000	...	561	561	402	541
Expenditure on account of the refugees and dependents of persons stranded in enemy territory.	...	1,000	1,000	...	861	861	1,958	880
Investiture of Ruling Powers to H. H. The Raja.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,07,451

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1355 and 1354 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1356—cont.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1356 (1946-47).			Accounts for Fasli 1356 (1946-47).			Accounts of Fasli	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1355 (1945-46).	1354 (1944-45).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Honorary Military Welfare Officer.	...	2,160	2,160	...	1,608	1,608	3,124	1,520
Expenditure on account of His Highness not charged to Civil List.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,201
Receipts under II Civil List and savings under 2 Civil List credited to Civil List Reserve.	...	6,860	6,860	...	6,862	6,862	3,156	13,371
Total	...	36,800	36,800	...	46,484	46,484	51,544	1,89,338
Agriculture	23,070	...	23,070	25,756	...	25,756	26,542	21,187
Co-operative Credit Societies	16,920	...	16,920	17,283	...	17,283	12,889	18,165
Civil supplies—								
Office temporary	20,630	...	20,630	20,876	...	20,876	10,248	...
Rationing temporary	42,730	...	42,730	42,065	...	42,065	8,894	...
Veterinary Hospital	4,420	...	4,420	4,406	...	4,406	3,537	3,498
Touring Veterinary Establishment.	5,650	...	5,650	3,933	...	3,933	5,478	4,266
Museum	5,680	...	5,680	5,542	...	5,542	4,851	5,067
Observatory	100	...	100	86	...	86	166	84
Rural Improvement	...	...	...	77	...	77	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...
Archæology	7,500	...	7,500	1,385	...	1,385	2,016	520
Census	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
Inspector of—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panchayats	950	...	950	914	...	914	488	...
Joint Stock Companies	950	...	950	934	...	934	376	...
Total	1,28,600	...	1,28,600	1,23,262	...	1,23,262	75,558	52,787
B. Total	11,43,210	1,67,440	13,10,650	10,97,318	1,74,961	12,72,279	10,30,393	10,85,801
C.—MISCELLANEOUS—								
Superannuation	...	1,27,000	1,27,000	...	1,27,948	1,27,948	1,22,380	1,27,846
Stationery and Printing	60,300	...	60,300	49,812	...	49,812	42,517	46,370
Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	2,300	...	2,300	2,100	...	2,100	12,100	2,100
Other miscellaneous	1,34,200	5,000	1,39,200	1,29,476	4,328	1,33,804	52,433	61,139
C. Total	1,96,800	1,32,000	3,28,800	1,81,388	1,32,276	3,13,664	2,29,430	2,37,455
D.—INTEREST—								
D. Total	...	74,100	74,100	...	66,782	66,782	86,975	65,485
E.—IRRIGATION—								
E. Total	74,551	...	74,551	41,381	...	41,381	49,741	40,458
F.—CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil buildings	75,757	...	75,757	60,049	...	60,049	55,349	31,495
Communications	1,99,572	...	1,99,572	1,64,969	...	1,64,969	1,53,795	1,19,947
Markets and Cartstands	500	...	500	229	...	229	303	382
Village Conservancy	9,534	...	9,534	4,195	...	4,195	4,624	2,305
Establishment	76,937	6,050	82,987	77,037	5,799	82,836	71,844	68,205
Tools and Plant	800	...	800	16,628	...	16,628	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State Gardens	12,750	...	12,750	8,097	...	8,097	10,442	8,407
F. Total	3,75,850	6,050	3,81,900	3,31,204	5,799	3,37,003	2,98,166	2,46,232

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1355 and 1354 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1356—cont.

Major Heads. (1)	Revised estimate for Fasli 1356 (1946-47).			Accounts of Fasli 1356 (1946-47).			Accounts of Fasli.	
	Voted. (2)	Non- voted. (3)	Total. (4)	Voted. (5)	Non- voted. (6)	Total. (7)	1355 (1945- 46). (8)	1354 (1944- 45). (9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
G.—MILITARY—								
Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.	...	51,450	51,450	...	36,046	36,046	41,166	34,691
Band	...	11,150	11,150	...	8,458	8,458	7,939	7,701
G. Total	...	62,600	62,600	...	44,504	44,504	49,105	42,392
Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	24 41,961	7,31,511	31,73,472	22,86,997	7,30,902	30,17,899	25,75,595	25,26,137
Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	53,94,637	...	...	57,27,737	48,23,109	40,78,716
Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	85,68,109	...	...	87,45,636	73,98,704	66,04,853
DEBT HEADS.								
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	4,07,633	...	...
Advances	...	...	31,100	...	...	2,71,272	54,476	1,52,875
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	3,786	...	2,861
Remittances	...	...	...	...	...	3,09,134	2,12,438	81,401
Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)...	...	...	31,100	...	...	9,91,825	2,66,914	2,37,137
Closing balance (Debt Heads)	...	...	30,57,855	...	...	19,02,130	28,93,955	28,86,101
Grand Total (Debt Heads)	...	...	30,88,955	...	...	28,93,955	31,60,869	31,23,238
Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	32,04,572	...	...	40,09,724	28,42,509	27,63,274
Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	84,52,492	...	...	76,29,867	77,17,064	69,64,817
Grand Total	...	...	11657064	...	...	11639591	10559579	37,28,091

STATEMENT II-B.

Civil List Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1355. (1945-46)	Actuals of Fasli 1356. (1946-47)
1	(a) Personal allowance of His Highness The Raja ...	50,000	55,000
	(b) Personal allowance of Palace members and relatives	74,726	74,127
2	Tour charges for personal reasons	4,174	4,421
3	(i) Aide-de-camp and his establishment...	6,519	7,300
	(ii) House hold office	21,455	29,074
	(iii) Palace pensions	5,792	5,950
	(iv) Medical establishment	3,132	2,480
	(v) T. A., Uniform and contingencies of personal staff	1,720	3,646
4	House hold :—	2,467	257
	(i) Furniture etc.	27,522	32,933
	(ii) Kitchen	3,186	3,143
	(iii) Electricity, water and sanitation	6,024	4,578
	(iv) Family ceremonies	2,398	1,600
	(v) Other ceremonies	6,381	37,509
5	Locomotion—Garage	12,594	11,162
	Stables	9,008	8,054
6	(a) Up keep of Palaces and Residences of His Highness and other Palace members.	12,738	17,133
	(b) Gardens	...	...
	Total	2,49,786	2,98,367

STATEMENT III.

Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State, Fasli 1355 (1945-1946).

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880 ...	Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911, I of 1932, IX of 1938, IV of 1945, and XI of 1945.
II of 1882 ...	A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	XIV of 1938.
I of 1891 ...	Breaches of Contract Regulation	...	I of 1932.
III of 1892 ...	The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation	Yes.	II of 1915 and I of 1932.
IV of 1892 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation	Yes.	VI of 1912, V of 1921, I of 1932, III of 1932 and V of 1937.
I of 1893 ...	The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	I of 1932.
II of 1893 ...	The Pudukkottai Police Regulation	Yes.	III of 1907, II of 1920, III of 1923, III of 1931, I of 1932, II of 1934, IV of 1934, III of 1939, X of 1942 and XXVIII of 1942.
I of 1895 ...	Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	V of 1926, and VII of 1926 and I of 1932.
III of 1895 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation	Yes.	II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921, I of 1932, III of 1935, IV of 1935, VIII of 1936, VII of 1938 and XXX of 1944.
I of 1896 ...	Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post-offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post-offices in British India.	...	I of 1927.
II of 1896 ...	Amendment to Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
III of 1896 ...	Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	.....
IV of 1896 ...	Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immovable property belonging to the Chinnaran-manai Jaghire.	...	....
I of 1897 ...	Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	I of 1920.
II of 1897 ...	Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	I of 1932.

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
I of 1898 ...	Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Repealed in part by— Regulation IX of 1930 and Amended by— Regulation I of 1932.
I of 1899 ...	Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	.....
III of 1899 ...	Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now Obsolete.	I of 1932.
IV of 1899 ...	Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger-impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	I of 1932.
I of 1901 ...	Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	I of 1932 and II of 1934.
II of 1901 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation	...	III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, III of 1924, II of 1927, IX of 1930, I of 1932, IX of 1936 and I of 1938.
I of 1902 ...	The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	I of 1932.
I of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	III of 1912, I of 1932 and V of 1936.
II of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	I of 1932.
III of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	.....
V of 1903 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	I of 1932.
VI of 1903 ...	Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	I of 1932.
I of 1905 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	III of 1909, II of 1917, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929, VIII of 1930, IV of 1931, XI of 1931, I of 1932, VI of 1935, II of 1936, II of 1938 and I of 1942.
II of 1905 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation	Yes.	IV of 1911, II of 1918, IV of 1928, I of 1932, II of 1932, II of 1935, VII of 1936 and XXVII of 1944.
III of 1905 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1906 ...	A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1907, " VIII of 1928, " I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" I of 1907 ...	The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation.	Yes.	" IX of 1926, " VIII of 1931 and " I of 1932.
" II of 1907 ...	The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" III of 1907 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....
" IV of 1907 ...	Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906	Yes.	.....
" V of 1907 ...	Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. (The Copyright Regulation).	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" I of 1908 ...	The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" IV of 1908 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" II of 1909 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" III of 1909 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" IV of 1909 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Repealed in part and amended by— Regulation III of 1930, " I of 1932, " XI of 1938, " II of 1941, " XII of 1942, and " IX of 1946.
" I of 1910 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1918, " III of 1920, " II of 1921, " VI of 1929 and " V of 1935. " I of 1932.
" I of 1911 ...	A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1911 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	.....
" III of 1911 ...	The Succession Certificate Regulation	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1911 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1912 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	.....
" IV of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1925 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1912 ...	A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	" I of 1932, " VI of 1934 and " V of 1940.
" VI of 1912 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	.....
" VII of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " II of 1939.
" IX of 1912 ...	The Places of Public Resort Regulation	...	" II of 1924, " I of 1932, and " VI of 1946.

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1913 ...	Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-section 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892.	Yes.	 Amended by— Regulation I of 1923, " II of 1928, " III of 1928, " IX of 1928 and " II of 1934.
"	1. The Hindu Widows Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.		
" III of 1913 ...	An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments.	...	" I of 1923, " I of 1924, " III of 1929, " IV of 1929 and " VI of 1930.
"	1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1893. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.		
" I of 1914 ...	Suits Authorisation Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1914 ...	Immunity from Arrest Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1914 ...	Naval and Military News Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1915 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	.....
" III of 1915 ...	Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" IV of 1915 ...	The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation	...	" I of 1932 and " X of 1938.
" VI of 1915 ...	Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1916 ...	The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1917 ...	Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1917 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" III of 1917 ...	Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	" IV of 1931.
" IV of 1917 ...	The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	" VI of 1925, " I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" V of 1917 ...	The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " VII of 1939.
" I of 1918 ...	The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1918 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	.....
" IV of 1918 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	.....
" I of 1919 ...	The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1920 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	.....
" II of 1920 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1920 ...	Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	.....
" IV of 1920 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation I of 1932.
" VI of 1920 ...	The Kazis' Regulation	...	" I 1932.
" I of 1921 ...	Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" II of 1921 ...	Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	.....
" III of 1921 ...	Amending schedule I of the Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1921 ...	The Poisons Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" V of 1921 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	.....
" VII of 1921 ...	The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1923 ...	Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....
" IV of 1923 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	.....
" V of 1923 ...	The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by Amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1924 ...	Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	.....
" III of 1924 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" IV of 1924 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	" IV of 1927, " I of 1932, " II of 1937, " III of 1941 and " XIII of 1944.
" V of 1924 ...	The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	" IX of 1931, and " VII of 1946.
" IV of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	.....
" VI of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation	Yes.	" VI of 1926 and " VI of 1937. " IV of 1937.
" VIII of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	" VII of 1928, " II of 1934 and " XIII of 1938.
" I of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	" VIII of 1926.
" IV of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	" IV of 1936 and " X of 1944.
" V of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation X of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Post-Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1927 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation V of 1930, " VI of 1930, " IV of 1931, " XI of 1931 and " I of 1935.
" II of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation	Yes.	" V of 1931 " I of 1932, " VI of 1942 and " I of 1943, " VII of 1931.
" IV of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	.....
" V of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Penal Code	Yes.	.....
" VI of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1928 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1928 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" IX of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation	Yes.	" I of 1933.
" X of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" XI of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	" VI of 1930 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation	Yes.	" XVI of 1938, and " XIV of 1945.
" VI of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation	Yes.	" I of 1930, and " XIII of 1943.
" VIII of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation	...	.....
" III of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1930 ...	A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	" I of 1935.
" VI of 1930 ...	A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1930 ...	The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " XXXIII of 1943.
" VIII of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1930 ...	A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	" IV of 1933, " I of 1934, " I of 1937, " VI of 1938, " IV of 1939, " II of 1940, " I of 1941 and " IX of 1945.
" I of 1931 ...	A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	" VII of 1934.
" III of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	Yes.	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IV of 1931 ...	A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes	Amended by— Regulation XI of 1931.
" V of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1931 ...	A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	.....
" VII of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	" VI of 1939.
" IX of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" X of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" XI of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1933 ...	The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	" VII of 1935.
" III of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	" XI of 1942.
" IV of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1934 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	.....
" II of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1934 ...	A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	" XXVII of 1942, and " V of 1945.
" VI of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1935 ...	Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	" IV of 1935.
" IV of 1935 ...	The Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1935 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" VII of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Christians Marriage and Divorce Regulation.	...	" XII of 1938.
" II of 1936 ...	Registration Regulation—Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative - Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Fugitive Offenders Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, Indian Lunacy Act.	...	.....
" V of 1938 ...	The Identification of Prisoners Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation VIII of 1945.
" IX of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Traffic (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Christian Marriage and Divorce (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" XV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation I of 1939, " V of 1941 and " XVIII of 1944.
" XVI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Christians Intestate Succession Regulation.	...	.....
" XVIII of 1938 ...	The Rayavaram Veda Patasala Regulation. (A Regulation to provide for the better management and administration of the Rayavaram Veda Patasala).	...	.....
" I of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable and Endowment (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1939 ...	A Regulation to provide for the registration of Foreigners in Pudukkottai State.	...	" XXII of 1942.
" VI of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Court of Wards (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Game Preservation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1939 ...	A Regulation to provide for the imposition of restrictions on foreigners.	...	.....
" I of 1940 ...	A Regulation to apply the provisions of the Defence of India Act XXXV of 1939 to the Pudukkottai State.	...	" X of 1940, " IX of 1942, " XXV of 1942, " XIX of 1943, " VI of 1944, " XXV of 1944.
" II of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Regulation.	...	" IV of 1940.
" III of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Census Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1940 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Census Regulation No. III of 1940.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation V of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Forest (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1940 ...	The Indian Soldiers (litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation XXV of 1943.
" VII of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Civic-guards Regulation	...	.....
" VIII of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai (Amending) Regulation	...	.....
" IX of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai (Amending) Regulation	...	.....
" X of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Sale of Motor Spirits Taxation Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai War Injuries Regulation	...	" V of 1942, and " XVIII of 1943.
" VII of 1941 ...	The Pudukkottai (Amending) Regulation...	...	.....
" I of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Services (Maintenance) Regulation.	...	" VIII of 1942, " XIII of 1942, " VIII of 1943, and " XI of 1943.
" III of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Air Raid Precautions Services Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles (Drivers) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai War Injuries (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Collective Fines Regulation.	...	" XXI of 1942, " XXVI of 1942, " II of 1943, and " X of 1943.
" VIII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Services (Maintenance) Amendment Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India Act Application (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Irrigation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Services Maintenance (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Special Criminal Courts Regulation.	...	Repealed by— Regulation XXVI of 1943.
" XV of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Penalties (Enhancement) Regulation.	...	" XX of 1942, and " XVII of 1943.
" XVI of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Articles (Prevention of Hoarding) Regulation.	...	" XVII of 1942, and " XIV of 1943.
" XVII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Articles (Prevention of Hoarding) (Amending) Regulation.	...	" I of 1946.
" XVIII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Uncultivated lands (Imposition of penalty) Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation XXIII of 1943
" XIX of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Special Criminal Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XX of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Penalties (Enhancement) Amendment Regulation.	...	.....
" XXI of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Collective fines (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXII of 1942 ...	The Registration of Foreigners Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Uncultivated Lands (Imposition of Penalty) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIV of 1942 ...	The Armed Forces (Special Powers) Regulation.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation XXV of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India Act (Application) (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVI of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Collective Fines (Second Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Military (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVIII of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Second Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIX of 1942 ...	The Pudukkottai Legal Tender (Inscribed Notes) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Civil Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Collective Fines (Third Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity Duty Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Medical Degrees Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1943 ...	The Allied Forces Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1943 ...	The Allied Forces (United States of America) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1943 ...	The Armed Forces (Special Powers) Extension Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Services (Maintenance) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Enemy Agents Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation XXIV of 1943 and " XV of 1944.
" X of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Collective Fines (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Services (Maintenance) (Second Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Deserters (Apprehension) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Essential Articles (Prevention of Hoarding) Regulation.	...	.....
" XV of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Explosive Substances Regulation.	...	.....
" XVI of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai (Excise Duty) Tobacco Regulation.	...	" IX of 1944 and " II of 1945.
" XVII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Penalties (Enhancement) (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVIII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai War Injuries (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIX of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India Act (Application) (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XX of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Factories Regulation.	...	.....
" XXI of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Regulation.	...	.....
" XXII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Workmen's Compensation Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Insurance Companies Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIV of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Enemy Agents (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXV of 1943 ...	The Indian Soldiers' Litigation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVI of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Special Criminal Courts (Repeal) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVII of 1943 ...	The Allied Forces (Exemption from local taxation) Regulation.	...	" VIII of 1944 and " XXVI of 1944.
" XXVIII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Factories (Control of dismantling) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIX of 1943 ...	Military stores (Unlawful possession) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXX of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Subversion Activities Regulation.	...	.....
" XXXI of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Muslim Personal Law (Application) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXXII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXXIII of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Ancient Monuments Preservation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXXIV of 1943 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Irrigation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Court-fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Hoarding and Profiteering Prevention Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation XVI of 1944, " III of 1945 and " II of 1946
" IV of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Insurance Policy (Nomination) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India Act (Application) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Cotton Cloth and Yarn (Contracts) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1944...	The Allied forces (Exemption from local Taxation) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Tobacco (Excise duty) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Restriction and Detention Regulation.	...	XXI of 1944.
" XII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XV of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Enemy Agents (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVI of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Hoarding and Profiteering (Prevention) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai War injuries (Compensation Insurance) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVIII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIX of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Military Safety (Powers of detention) Regulation.	...	.....
" XX of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Destructive Insects and Pests Regulation.	...	.....
" XXI of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Restriction and Detention (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Trade Disputes Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Maternity Benefit Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIV of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Payment of Wages Regulation.	...	.....
" XXV of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Defence of India Act (Application) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVI of 1944...	The Allied Forces (Exemption from Local Taxation) Second Amendment Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Increase of Duties) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXVIII of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XXIX of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Gold and Silver Bullion Sales Tax Regulation.	...	.....
" XXX of 1944...	The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Railway Stores (Unlawful Possession) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Tobacco (Excise Duty) Amendment Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Hoarding and Profiteering Prevention (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Military (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Restriction of Habitual Offenders Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....

Regulation No. and year.	Particulars.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IX of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Municipality (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Prohibition of Beggary Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Public Places (Prohibition of Entry) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Lepers Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1945...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Essential Articles (Prevention of Hoarding) (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Hoarding and Profiteering Prevention (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Slaughter of Sheep and Goats (Prevention) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Termination of War Definition Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Indian Soldiers (Immunity from Arrest) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Places of Public Resort (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Weekly Holidays Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Industrial Statistics Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Buildings (Lease and Rent Control) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Essential Supplies (Temporary powers) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Emergency Provisions (Continuance) Regulation.	...	.....
" XV of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVI of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Irrigation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVII of 1946...	The Pudukkottai Trade Marks Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Uncultivated Bunds (Imposition of penalty) Regulation (Extension) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1947...	The Pudukkottai public Health Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Trade Marks (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1947...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Second Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....

TATEMENT IV

Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Stations.	July 46.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	January 47.	Febru-ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasli 1356.	Total for Fasli 1355.	Average for past five Faslis 1351—55.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Adanakkottai	1.07	4.36	4.77	5.45	10.04	11.96	8.58	0.50	2.08	4.63	2.41	1.68	52.48	36.82	48.83	
Alangudi	0.15	1.49	8.29	5.2.	6.89	8.72	2.64	0.82	3.46	3.91	0.81	1.34	43.75	39.13	40.63	
Annasaval	2.05	6.35	5.08	6.02	7.88	4.80	2.50	0.20	2.53	5.01	1.92	0.79	45.13	32.19	37.37	
Karaiyur	1.33	5.04	6.61	5.03	8.65	7.13	2.71	1.28	1.88	4.60	3.73	2.30	50.29	28.11	36.58	
Karambakkudi	1.58	2.15	1.59	4.79	9.28	12.27	3.00	0.55	2.55	5.72	2.32	0.50	46.10	31.64	37.63	
Kilailai	2.80	3.65	4.57	2.10	14.18	12.13	2.13	1.10	2.53	4.23	1.47	...	50.89	28.84	36.30	
Kulattur	0.40	2.39	1.35	5.89	7.84	5.44	2.30	...	6.03	2.89	0.24	1.54	39.31	27.00	38.62	
Malaiyur	0.25	2.40	5.99	4.87	6.94	9.89	3.40	1.00	2.55	4.25	1.65	4.30	47.49	28.22	35.80	
Perungalur	0.58	7.71	3.87	4.10	7.95	8.17	3.80	1.24	3.62	3.33	3.40	1.77	49.54	33.68	39.71	
Ponnamaravathi	2.13	1.59	9.07	2.99	7.95	8.20	2.24	4.20	3.24	5.58	2.48	1.54	51.21	27.14	38.42	
Pudukkottai	1.05	3.06	9.09	4.36	9.77	9.03	3.30	1.07	1.76	3.40	1.33	2.10	49.42	29.65	39.95	
Tirumayyam	0.91	3.79	10.43	5.43	9.82	6.56	1.84	1.83	1.64	4.94	2.32	0.69	50.20	35.43	38.74	
Udayalippatti	0.95	1.94	4.18	5.54	6.95	8.03	1.85	...	2.78	2.95	2.20	1.90	39.27	31.85	37.61	
Viralimalai	3.33	1.97	8.32	6.27	10.33	6.00	1.35	0.38	2.60	3.45	0.66	0.62	45.78	27.19	36.23	
Total	18.58	47.89	86.71	68.07	124.47	118.33	36.64	14.17	39.05	58.89	26.94	21.12	660.86	436.90	542.47	
Average	1.33	3.42	6.19	4.86	8.89	8.45	2.62	1.01	2.79	4.20	1.92	1.53	47.20	31.20	38.75	

XXIV

STATEMENT V.

Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1356.	During June of Fasli 1355.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Rice	...	Seers per rupee.	
2	Ragi	...	3.81	
3	Cholam	...	4.44	
4	Chumbu	...	5.10	
			4.45	

STATEMENT V-A.

Statement of the area cultivated under each crop and yield in Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Name of crop.	Area culti-vated in acres.	Yield in tons.	Remarks.	Name of crop.	Area culti-vated in acres.	Yield in tons.	Remarks.
Paddy	1,46,824.02	30,701.16		Ground-nut	49,581.97	10,701.97	
Cholam	12,110.38	887.72		Castor	157.17	6.89	
Chumbu	3,795.68	540.95		Cocunut	1,506.51	...	
Ragi	29,769.58	5,057.00		Oil seeds—other seeds	7.16	...	
Maize	2,707.71	574.23		Chillies	871.31	297.39	
Varagu	43,339.35	4,072.40		Coriander	10.73	...	
Tonai	43.23	3.53		Turmeric	10.03	...	
Samai	2,332.04	151.86		Tamarind	94.31	...	
Other Cereals	689.13	...		Other spices	8.89	...	
Horse Gram	9,362.07	648.11		Sugar Cane	129.11	1,042.46	
Red Gram	7,529.78	470.31		Sugar—other kinds.	...	...	
Green Gram	3,503.39	119.50		Palmyra	213.70	...	
Black Gram	6,790.98	527.00		Cotton	1,014.13	...	
Other Pulses	678.60	...		Pulichohai	.75	...	
Gingelly	1,084.12	40.64		Tobacco	20.65	...	
				Total	3,60,329.51	...	

XXV

Statement showing particulars of the total area, the extent cultivated and the extent of manurial waste in patta lands, and Assessed waste in Pudukkottai State for Fashli 1355 (1946—1947).

Statement showing particulars of the total area, the extent cultivated and the extent of manurial waste in patta lands, and Assessed waste in Pudukkottai State for Fashli 1355 (1946—1947).

[illegible]

Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1356 (1946–1947).

Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1356 (1946–1947).

Class.	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less.	Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.	Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.	Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.	Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres.	Total.	Irrigation wells.		Remarks.						
	In repair. (1)	In Requiring repair. (2)	In Requiring repair. (3)	In Requiring repair. (4)	In Requiring repair. (5)	In Requiring repair. (6)	In Requiring repair. (7)	Patta hand. (8)		Poram- boke. (9)	Total.				
Slipjar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Private repairs	1,221	85	788	660	75	10	2,764	...							
Private	626	114	31	13	...	1	775	119	}	30,361	1,418	31,774			
Inam	94	22	4	6	...	...	104	30							
	24	6	42	55	2	1	124	14							
Total	...	118	948	28	752	20	80	2	12	...	8,757	168	80,361	1,418	81,774

Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasi 1356 (1946-1947)

Taluk.	CATTLE.					BUFFALOES.					HORSES AND PONIES.					POULTRY.					PLUGGING.	SUGARCANE CRUSHERS.																
	MALES.		FEMALES.			MALES.		FEMALES.			MALES.		FEMALES.			MALES.		FEMALES.																				
Town Municipality.	Breeding Bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes only.		Working Bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work only.			Bulls and Bullocks over 3 years not in use for breeding or work.			Under 1 year.		1 to 3 years of age.			Breeding Cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.		Cows over 3 years used for work only.			Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.			Under 1 year.		1 to 3 years of age.														
	Young stock.					Young stock.					Young stock.				Young stock.																							
Alangudi ...	8	1086	10	424	128	1260	...	19	444	133	2	3	5	123	23	631	7	9	167	27	304	987	41	45	6	...	29	...	...	...	199	6	372	...	...	4	1	...
Kulatur ...	543	30184	13402	431	1890	12415	507	317	1912	1566	217	1502	125	679	371	3935	239	38	831	277	31092	27970	14	6	...	...	240	...	...	...	20656	17	4195	...	...	8	...	
Tiruvaynam.	679	31212	2101	34803	161	20546	452	51	3317	2500	169	595	127	904	296	6239	276	84	1073	2901	10239	36313	10	18	3	...	271	...	...	...	23954	13	4535	...	...	15	2	3
Total ...	1831	87669	4805	9746	7307	48203	3961	1134	8656	5219	476	3383	362	2442	987	10366	729	18429	8	940	19242	52297	70	77	18	2	...	959	...	...	...	62417	73	13890	13	...	16	3528

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.			Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			(5)
1	Total area of the State ...	7,53,603*	Rs.	A.	P.	
2	DEDUCT—					
3	Game preserves ...	32,149	...	...	...	
4	Poramboke and unclassified lands ...	2,24,635	...	...	...	
	Assessed waste ...	11,013	...	...	...	
	Total (Items 2 to 4) ...	2,67,847	...	...	...	
	REMAINDER—					
		4,85,756	...	...	...	
5	Occupied { Inam ...	1,35,325	1,20,351	14	7	
	{ Ayan ...	3,50,131	7,75,701	13	8	
	Total item 5 ...	4,85,756	8,96,053	12	3	

* Excess of four acres owing to Resurvey.

STATEMENT VIII-A.

Statement showing the extent of assessed Ayan lands in the State in Fasli 1356 (1946-47).

Taluk.	Occupied.			Unoccupied.			Total.		
	Dry.	Wet.	Total.	Dry.	Wet.	Total.	Dry.	Wet.	Total.
Alangudi ...	90,643.34	86,258.62	1,26,896.96	1,26,222	561.1	1,26,783	91,998.58	36,815.33	1,28,723.89
Kulattur ...	93,166.55	41,900.02	1,35,066.57	3,964.64	862.84	4,827.48	97,131.19	42,762.86	1,39,894.05
Tirumayyam ...	46,600.63	41,477.18	88,167.81	3,409.93	949.91	4,359.84	50,099.56	42,427.09	92,526.65
Total ...	2,30,500.52	1,19,630.82	3,50,131.34	8,638.79	2,874.46	11,013.25	2,39,139.31	1,22,005.28	3,61,144.59

Note.—Figures for inam lands are not kept.

STATEMENT VIII-B.

Statement showing the area of bought-in lands in the State in Fasli 1356 (1946-47).

Taluk.	Area of bought-in lands.				Assigned during Fasli 1356 (1946-47).				Transfer to peramboke.				Balance.	
	At the beginning of Fasli 1356 (1946-47).		Additions during Fasli 1356.		Total.		To ex-pattadars.		To others.		Transfer to peramboke.		Balance.	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.	Ac. C.
Alangudi ...	172.48	497.05	0.06	...	172.54	497.05	1.18	32.45	52.14	81.24	8.21	34.22	111.01	349.14
Kulattur ...	402.42	1,024.21	...	...	402.42	1,024.21	14.42	28.99	59.57	96.71	...	...	328.48	898.51
Tirumayyam ...	255.90	600.69	...	...	255.90	600.69	2.47	6.52	32.44	65.06	...	...	220.99	629.12
Total ...	830.80	2,121.95	0.06	...	830.86	2,121.95	18.07	67.96	144.15	243.01	81.1	34.22	660.48	1,776.76

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1356.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	ACRES.	Rs.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	3,50,131	7,75,702	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,35,625	1,20,352	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta ...	742	2,468	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands ...	1,401	20,021	
Water-rate ...	...	1,119	
Tree-revenue of all sorts ...	...	30,699	
Assignment of lands—value realised ...	...	34,334	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-Chetti places ...	...	3,088	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...	...	18,778	
Miscellaneous items not passing through village accounts.	...	3,097	
Total ...	...	10,09,658	
Deduct seasonal remissions ...	...	...	
Net demand ...	...	...	

STATEMENT IX-A.

Statement showing the number of pattas of various values in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Classification of pattas.	Single or joint.	Alangudi taluk.	Kulattur taluk.	Tirumayyam taluk.	Total.	Remarks.
Rs. 10 and less ...	Single ...	34,436	27,105	23,489	85,030	
	Joint ...	9,401	6,634	8,669	24,704	
Rs. 20 and less but over Rs. 10 ...	Single ...	3,329	3,256	2,538	9,123	
	Joint ...	1,266	1,221	1,143	3,630	
Rs. 30 and less but over Rs. 20 ...	Single ...	1,233	1,666	1,363	4,322	
	Joint ...	586	711	716	2,013	
Rs. 50 and less but over Rs. 30 ...	Single ...	721	880	625	2,226	
	Joint ...	272	330	364	966	
Rs. 100 and less but over Rs. 50 ...	Single ...	255	333	325	913	
	Joint ...	124	169	175	468	
Rs. 250 and less but over Rs. 100 ...	Single ...	91	129	170	390	
	Joint ...	32	34	76	142	
Rs. 500 and less but over Rs. 250 ...	Single ...	7	18	38	63	
	Joint ...	5	4	16	25	
Rs. 1,000 and less but over Rs. 500 ...	Single ...	...	2	5	7	
	Joint ...	...	1	8	9	
Over Rs. 1,000 ...	Single ...	...	...	1	1	
	Joint ...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	Single ...	40,132	33,389	28,554	1,02,075	
	Joint ...	11,686	9,104	11,167	31,957	
Grand Total ...		51,818	42,493	39,721	1,34,032	

STATEMENT IX-B.

Statement showing the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

S. No.	Classification of pattas.	Ayan and Inam.				Remarks
		Alangudi taluk.	Kulattur taluk.	Tirumayyam taluk.	Total.	
1	Less than 5 acres ...	32,659	30,672	28,303	91,634	
2	5 acres or more but less than 10 acres ...	10,823	5,440	3,661	19,924	
3	10 acres or more but less than 25 acres...	3,964	2,846	1,364	8,174	
4	25 acres or more but less than 50 acres ...	779	608	494	1,881	
5	50 acres or more but less than 100 acres.	204	169	174	547	
6	100 acres or more ...	23	46	26	95	
	Total ...	48,452	39,781	34,022	1,22,255	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e., 1357.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alangudi ...	Rs. 3,15,871	Rs. 3,05,222	Rs. 19,253	Rs. 3,24,475	...	8,604	...	0.93
Kulattur ...	3,42,764	3,32,511	21,359	3,53,870	...	11,106	...	1.91
Tirumayyam ...	3,47,926	3,38,858	23,450	3,62,308	1,208	15,599	0.35	2.93
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	3,097	3,097	...	3,097	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	10,09,858	9,79,688	64,062	10,43,750	1,208	35,300	0.12	1.98

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e., 1357.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alangudi ...	Rs. 1,866	Rs. 1,724	Rs. 226	Rs. 1,950	...	84	...	...
Kulattur ...	6,916	5,058	1,984	7,042	...	126	...	...
Tirumayyam ...	3,270	3,405	49	3,454	...	184	...	...
Total ...	12,052	10,187	2,259	12,446	...	394	...	...

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Nil.

STATEMENT XII-A.

Statement showing the details of processes issued for the realisation of Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Taluk.	MOVABLES.				Property sold. No. of sales held.	IMMOVABLES.								
	No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.				No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.		No. of sales pending orders at the beginning of the fasli.	No. of sales held during the fasli.	Total of columns 7 and 8.	No. of sales confirmed.	No. of sales not confirmed.	No. of sales pending final orders at the close of the fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
		Rs.	A.	P.			Rs.	A.	P.					
Alangudi	10	323	14	9	1	54	890	6	0	...	2	2	1	...
Kulattur	12	165	1	9	...	9	63	4	0	1	...	1	...	...
Tirumayyam	61	1,502	4	11	...	46	1,114	5	11	...	1	1	...	...
Total	83	1,991	5	5	1	109	2,067	15	11	1	3	4	2	...

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasi 1356 (1946-1947) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fasi 1356.		Demand for Fasi 1356.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fasi adjusted.		Amount written off.		Total collection.		Balance.		Excess collection.		Remarks.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Manufacturing cost	55,986	6 6	41,321	1 0	41,299	4 8	...	...	...	...	41,299	4 8	23	4 0	1	7 3	
(b) Duty	1,01,351	11 0	1,08,969	2 0	1,08,914	4 6	...	...	...	...	1,03,914	4 6	58	8 0	3	10 6	
(c) Shop licence fees	1,20,465	15 11	1,57,014	0 0	1,57,059	10 0	...	...	...	...	1,57,059	10 0	...	...	15	10 0	
<i>Toddy—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	559	5 8	178	15 6	115	5 7	...	...	68	9 11	178	15 6	...	...	...	...	
(b) Tree-tax	4,17,758	2 1	3,53,336	15 0	3,52,749	15 0	1,317	0 0	...	...	3,54,086	15 0	386	0 0	1,116	0 0	
<i>Opium—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	587	11 4	779	2 5	779	2 5	...	...	...	...	779	2 5	...	...	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds	1,86,902	4 0	1,97,314	8 0	1,93,417	4 0	21,731	13 0	372	8 0	2,15,149	1 0	...	...	17,834	9 0	
<i>Ganja—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	22,986	1 6	16,632	0 0	16,632	0 0	...	...	...	...	16,632	0 0	...	...	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds	10,943	4 0	12,264	4 0	12,264	4 0	...	...	...	...	12,264	4 0	...	...	...	...	
<i>Foreign Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	84,296	0 0	44,112	0 0	44,622	0 0	...	...	...	...	44,622	0 0	...	...	510	0 0	
(b) Duty	2,139	0 0	1,415	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,415	8 0	...	...	
<i>Country Beer—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	19,072	4 0	20,282	2 10	20,282	2 10	...	...	...	...	20,282	2 10	...	...	...	...	
(b) Duty	28,080	0 0	41,100	0 0	41,100	0 0	...	...	...	...	41,100	0 0	...	...	...	...	
<i>Miscellaneous</i>	9,024	6 0	10,454	8 0	10,454	8 0	...	...	...	...	10,454	8 0	...	...	...	...	
	3,835	14 1	7,351	5 7	7,351	5 7	...	...	...	...	7,351	5 7	...	...	...	...	
Total	10,22,598	8 1	10,31,063	2 4	10,25,196	4 2	23,048	13 0	436	1 11	10,48,681	3 1	1,833	4 0	19,481	4 9	

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fasi 1356 (1946-1947).

No.	Name of plantations and jungles.	Area till the close of Fasi 1355 (in acres).	Vacated area during the fasi (in acres).	Total area available (in acres).	Area operated upon (in acres).		No. planted.	Names of species planted or sown.	Area remaining at the end of the fasi 1356 (in acres).	Remarks.
					(6)	(7)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Vellar and Kavinadu topes	132	...	132	20	...	20,000	Casuarina	112	
2	Perungalur West tope	1350	2650	40	20	...	20,000	Do.	20	
3	Do. East tope	15	1500	30	15	...	15,000	Do.	15	
4	Varappur West tope	5339	661	60	...	...	...	...	60	
5	Do. East tope	43	700	50	10	...	10,000	Casuarina	40	
6	Malaiyur cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Rasiyamangalam cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Tirumeyyam East and West topes	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	70	
9	Mirattunilai casuarina tope	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	
10	Vayittikkovil tope	270	...	270	15	...	15,000	Casuarina	255	
11	Annasaval Casuarina tope	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	
Total		65189	5511	707	80	...	80,000	...	627	

STATEMENT XV.

D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	(2)	Demand for Fasli 1355.		Fasli 1356.						Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks.		
			(3)		(4)		Demand.		Collection.					Balance.	
			Bs.	A. P.	Bs.	A. P.	Bs.	A. P.	Bs.	A. P.				Bs.	A. P.	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Reserve Forests	...	59,668	810	42,087	1211	42,087	1211	...	...	...	...	17,580	1111	
2	Plantations	...	15,772	310	18,398	53	18,398	53	...	...	2,626	15	...	...	
3	Quarries	...	16,813	150	19,636	76	19,636	76	...	...	2,822	86	...	...	
4	Miscellaneous	...	7,679	34	7,985	811	7,985	811	...	...	306	57	...	...	
	Total	...	99,932	150	88,108	27	88,108	27	...	...	...	...	11,825	125	
	Refunds	...	513	80	218	70	218	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Balance	...	99,420	70	87,889	117	87,889	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT XVI.

Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registration was refused.			Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fasli.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.	Wills.	Money bonds.	Miscellaneous.														
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	
	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.	Fasli 1355.	Fasli 1356.
Pudukkottai ...	17,270	16,866	4,920	4,365	11,453	11,729	87	88	2	1	808	688	17,252	16,790	69,28,438	94,11,743	44	70	32	88		

STATEMENT XVII.

Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department during Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Names of offices.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	Receipts after deducting registration refunds.		Expenditure.		Difference.		(19)
																Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
Pudukkottai	...	2,231	61	25	2,322	33,47,001	13	35	13	1,815	755	135	9	...	107	20,406	00	11,752	131	+8,653	211	...
Alangudi	...	2,101	24	6	2,431	6,23,610	34	5	25	48	38	3	17	...	95	4,351	100	4,677	80	-326	140	...
Karambakkudi	...	1,776	16	8	1,806	2,92,658	7	1	2	11	12	...	...	...	84	2,415	26	4,071	83	-1,656	59	...
Perungalur	...	1,805	9	5	1,819	4,36,849	10	5	7	17	17	1	13	1	82	2,783	96	3,572	00	-788	67	...
Tirumayam	...	1,493	65	11	1,569	12,72,138	8	13	6	66	46	17	23	1	59	5,947	100	4,274	01	+1,673	911	...
Ponnamaravathi	...	1,603	25	12	1,640	18,45,875	1	8	...	36	50	...	9	...	52	3,935	50	4,224	73	-289	23	...
Kilailai	...	973	11	9	993	3,71,172	2	...	...	23	14	4	9	...	19	2,206	10	3,099	80	-893	70	...
Kulattur	...	1,700	25	8	1,733	4,20,101	16	5	10	21	18	1	18	2	98	2,946	110	3,496	36	-549	86	...
Viralimalai	...	1,112	4	1	1,117	3,29,083	4	1	4	19	13	...	10	...	24	2,142	139	3,363	66	-1,240	89	...
Annavaal	...	1,356	8	2	1,366	4,72,656	7	8	3	34	18	...	53	...	49	2,871	66	3,602	76	-731	10	...
Total	...	16,450	233	87	16,790	94,11,743	102	76	70	2,091	981	161	161	4	669	50,006	53	46,153	143	3,852	70	...
Deduct 1/4 of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice Courts of Law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,528	76	11,538	76	...
Net	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,615	69	15,390	146	...

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1356 (1946-1947)

Description.	Fasli 1355.				Fasli 1356.				Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		
			Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.	
Book I (relating to immovable property).	16,847	Rs. 60,21,004	Rs.	P.	16,450	Rs. 81,73,936	Rs.	P.	*
Book IV (relating to movable property).	317	9,07,429	46,493	1 9	253	12,37,807	*50,006	5 3	
Book VII (Wills and authorities to adopt).	88	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	
Other receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	17,252	69,28,433	46,493	1 9	16,790	94,11,743	50,006	5 3	
Deduct expenditure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,615	6 9	
Net profit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,390	14 6	

* This figure excludes a sum of Rs. 149-1-0 collected during the fasli unremitted, a sum of Rs. 31-6-0 refunded to the party and includes Rs. 189-8-0 collected in the previous fasli but remitted in this fasli.

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Nomenclature of Offence with Chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other Law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.							NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.	(19)
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under Section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.			
						Previous year.	Current year.						Males.	Females.	Adults.	Juveniles.				
																	(3)	(4)			(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
VIII. Offences against the public peace and tranquillity. X. Contempts of lawful authority of public servants. XI. False evidence and offences against public justice. XIII. Offences relating to Weights and Measures. XIV. Offences affecting the public health etc. XVI. (a) Offences affecting life (b) Hurt (c) Wrongful restraint or confinement. (d) Criminal force or assault (e) Kidnapping, forcible abduction, etc. (f) Of Rape	141-160	8	12	...	3	5	4	20	8	102	...	42	21	...	...	...	...	39		
	172-190	1	4	...	...	...	2	5	3	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5		
	191-229	4	8	1	3	1	3	11	4	18	1	5	8	...	...	...	...	4		
	264-267	...	5	...	...	...	4	5	1	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	1			
	268-294A	...	29	...	3	...	22	29	4	34	...	3	21	6	...	...	4			
	299-311	4	13	...	...	4	4	17	9	15	...	...	2	...	...	...	13			
319-338	85	415	7	354	19	27	493	93	965	29	610	69	2	...	...	...	255			
339-348	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	18	...	15	...	...	...	...	...			
349-358	12	52	8	41	2	6	61	12	83	...	56	11	...	...	...	...	16			
359-374	2	5	2	3	...	...	...	5	2	29	...	18	...	...	...	...	11			
375-376	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasil 1356 (1946-1947)-cont.

Nomenclature of Offence with Chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other Law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.							REMARKS.					
		(1)	(2)	Offences reported in previous year.	(3)	Offences reported during the year.	(4)	Complaints dismissed under Section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	(5)	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		(9)	(10)	Under trial during the year including receiver and by transfer and pending from previous year.	(12)	Died, escaped or transferred.	(13)		Convicted.			(18)	
											Previous year.	Current year.								Adults.	Males.	Females.		Juveniles.
(19)																								
XVII. Offences against property—																								
(a) Theft	378-382	90	538	9	223	48	315	589	103	888	19	373	258	8	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	
(b) Extortion	383-389	2	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(c) Robbery and dacoity	390-402	2	5	...	2	2	2	7	1	9	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
(d) Of Criminal Misappropriation of property.	403-404	...	4	...	3	...	...	4	1	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
(e) Criminal breach of trust	405-409	19	53	4	20	8	19	68	21	86	...	26	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	
(f) Receiving of stolen property.	410-414	...	12	...	8	...	1	12	3	13	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
(g) Cheating	415-420	3	12	2	5	1	2	12	5	18	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
(h) Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	421-424	10	33	5	26	5	3	38	4	53	1	38	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
(i) Mischief	425-440	8	51	2	42	1	2	57	12	139	8	107	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	
(j) Criminal trespass	441-462	7	64	3	20	5	19	63	24	162	...	52	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	
XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks.	463-489	...	5	...	...	...	1	5	4	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
XX. Offences relating to marriage	493-498	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
XXI. Defamation	499-502	10	6	1	4	5	...	15	6	36	...	20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
XXII. Criminal intimidation and insult.	503-510	19	121	5	106	2	6	135	21	203	2	156	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	
I. P. C. Total	...	286	1,424	44	874	108	343	1,666	341	2,911	62	1,565	506	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	746	

(Cases under the provisions of)																			
Criminal Procedure Code.																			
VIII. Security to keep the peace	106-107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Security for good behaviour	109-110	4	33	...	...	1	4	22	37	38	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	11	...
Total	...	4	33	...	...	1	4	22	37	38	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	11	...
Other Laws.																			
1. Akbari Regulation	...	2	13	...	...	6	2	4	15	15	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Arms Regulation	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	7	13	16	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Artisan Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Defence of India Rules	...	20	113	...	...	10	18	66	133	146	...	13	90	...	...	...	41	...	...
7. Elementary Education Regulation.	...	56	517	...	...	26	36	481	523	523	...	26	496	...	...	...	10	...	...
8. Essential Supplies Regulation	...	...	23	...	...	1	...	9	28	24	...	1	8	...	...	...	13	...	...
9. Forest Regulation	...	122	2,191	...	...	746	90	1,041	2,313	23,19	1	745	445	688	...	...	440	...	...
10. Gambling Regulation	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	42	43	48	...	...	47	...	...	...	1	...	...
11. Hackney Carriage Regulation	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	15	18	18	...	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	...
12. Hoarding and Profiteering Regulation.	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	6	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
13. Habitual Offenders Regulation	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	6	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...
14. Indian Companies' Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Irrigation Regulation	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	5	12	20	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Municipal Regulation	...	4	216	...	...	39	6	169	220	220	...	...	175	...	...	...	6	...	...
17. Motor Regulation	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	60	69	69	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...
18. Police Regulation	...	24	1,124	...	...	7	19	1,093	1,148	1,175	...	...	7	...	...	...	48	...	...
19. Rationing Regulation	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	12	29	30	...	...	11	...	...	...	17	...	...
20. Sanitary Regulation	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	5	6	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
21. Stamp Regulation	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	6	13	13	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...
22. Traffic Regulation	...	5	275	...	...	2	4	263	280	283	...	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	...
Total	...	229	4,738	...	...	875	188	3,308	4,967	5,082	5	913	2,766	768	...	...	630	...	...
Total of Indian Penal Code cases	...	286	1,424	...	...	874	108	343	1,666	2,911	62	1,565	506	16	16	...	746	...	...
Total of cases under other laws	...	229	4,738	...	...	875	188	3,308	4,967	5,082	5	913	2,766	768	...	...	630	...	...
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.	...	4	83	...	...	1	4	22	37	38	...	1	26	...	...	...	11	...	...
Grand Total	...	519	6,195	...	...	1,750	300	3,673	6,670	8,031	67	2,479	3,298	784	16	...	1,387	...	...

xxxxix

xxxxix

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Nature of Proceedings.	CASES.			PERSONS				FINE, COM- PENSATION OR PENALTY.				REMARKS.
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Amount imposed.	Amount realized.		Number of persons imprisoned.		
		(3)	(4)		(6)	(7)		(9)	(10)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and Section 485.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	...		
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII. Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).	37	27	10	38	1	26	11	...	...	...	26	
4. Proceedings against local nuisances Chapter X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5. Possession, Chapter XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.	6	6	...	6	...	6	...	132 0	82 0	...		
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...		
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLIII.	63	63	...	63	...	63	...	395 8	395 8	...		
10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total	107	97	10	108	1	96	11	527 8	477 8	26		

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Name of Courts.	Number of cases.					Duration in days of cases in column 7.		Number of persons.										Number of witnesses.	Remarks showing inter alia the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending (Col. 27)											
	For enquiry or trial.					For enquiry or trial.		Whose cases were disposed of																						
	Pending from last year.	Instituted or received by commitment.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.	Otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	Aggregate.	Average.	Tending from last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	By transfer, death or escape.	Discharged or acquitted.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admission.			Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Total.	Committed or referred.	Total (of cols. 15, 24 and 25).	Still pending.	Examined.	Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	
SESSIONS COURT																														
CRIMINAL COURTS.																														
A.—First class Magistrate's Courts.																														
1. Chief Magistrate	...	1	5	...	...	4	2	108	42.0	1	5	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Additional Chief Magistrate	...	84	156	...	190	136	52	5,001	36.23	87	244	331	...	117	117	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Assistant I Class Magistrate	...	1	...	5	6	4	2	213	53.25	3	6	9	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
B.—Second class Magistrate's Courts.																														
4. Stationary Magistrate,	...	69	720	7	796	697	93	9,630	13.80	143	737	900	2	366	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Alangudi.	...	84	757	3	844	712	123	22,061	32.38	206	1,030	1,296	20	576	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do.	...	123	1,2-8	34	1,470	1,0-7	423	14,310	14.21	191	1,503	1,694	24	644	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do.	...	63	1,099	2	1,169	1,036	130	6,911	6.67	68	1,166	1,234	3	156	939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Special Magistrate, Tirumayyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
C.—Third class Magistrate's Courts.																														
9. Annasalai	...	10	178	...	188	174	14	1,733	9.96	20	210	230	...	72	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Karambakkudi	...	8	200	2	210	198	12	2,900	14.64	34	253	287	...	117	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Kilanilai	...	18	316	...	334	326	7	1,430	4.36	19	356	874	2	105	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Perungalur	...	66	303	...	369	330	37	1,672	5.07	68	332	400	5	81	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Ponnasavathi	...	11	195	5	211	199	9	885	4.19	14	253	267	6	112	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Tirumayyan	...	7	46	5	58	51	4	1,536	28.98	12	86	98	1	44	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Viraimalai	...	...	175	1	176	170	5	992	5.42	...	205	205	2	41	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
D.—Bench Courts.																														
16. Tirumayyan	...	2	77	...	79	73	6	91	1.25	2	77	79	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Town	...	17	645	...	662	646	16	646	1.00	17	645	662	...	46	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	519	6,160	69	6,748	94	5,767	947	71,089	13.82	884	7,188	8,072	67	2,479	4,092	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
																													33	

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.				No. of persons ordered to find or give.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.							
			Rigorous.	Simple.			In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.			Juveniles.	Others.	Juveniles.	Others.	Recognition or security to keep the peace.	Security for good behaviour.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Sessions Court	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	...	70	...	...	...	6	10	...	...	10	...	90	...	1	26	...	26	...
Assistant I class Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationary II class Magistrate, Alangudi.	...	...	34	5	...	...	...	...	325	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Kulattur	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	354	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	299	1	...	...	4	175	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Town	...	...	77	3	...	...	16	859	...	...	...	...	939	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special II class Magistrate, Tirumayyam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III class Magistrate, Annavasal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Karambakkudi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Kilanilai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	...	...	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Parungalur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Ponnamaravathi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Viralimalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beach Court, Tirumayyam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	517	9	...	...	26	3529	...	...	10	...	4065	...	1	26	...	6	26

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18).			Details of ordinary punishments.																				No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School, (43)		
			Number of persons fined.							Amount of fines realised.				Amount paid by way of compensa- tion under Section 545, Cr. P. C. (31)	Rigorous.					Simple.					
															15 days and under.					15 days and under.					
			Rs. 10 and under. (22)	Rs. 50 and under. (23)	Rs. 100 and under. (24)	Rs. 500 and under. (25)	Rs. 1,000 and under. (26)	Above Rs. 1,000. (27)	Amount of fines imposed. (28)	Out of those imposed during the year. (29)	Out of those imposed in the previous year. (30)	6 months and under. (32)	2 years and under. (33)		7 years and under. (34)	Above 7 years. (35)	6 months and under. (37)	2 years and under. (38)	7 years and under. (39)	Above 7 years. (40)	Above 7 years. (41)				
(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	1	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	...	4	...	...	...	...	120	0 0	120	0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
123	1	10	5	...	...	...	772	0 0	415	0 0	320	0 0	...	...	3	28	39	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	...	6	...	...	...	...	165	0 0	165	0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
364	297	25	18	...	...	...	2,060	0 0	1,616	8 0	840	0 0	120	0 0	...	34	...	...	...	...	5	...	...		
391	219	118	17	...	...	...	5,608	6 0	3,925	14 0	709	0 0	15	0 0	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
475	98	81	5	...	...	...	4,392	2 0	4,056	10 0	235	8 0	225	0 0	214	85	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		
939	825	42	8	...	...	...	4,511	8 0	3,619	6 0	862	2 0	30	0 0	3	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
145	134	11	...	...	...	...	506	8 0	506	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
144	142	2	...	...	...	...	361	8 0	351	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
254	260	4	...	...	...	...	1,028	8 0	903	8 0	47	0 0	8	0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
264	264	...	...	...	...	...	574	14 0	574	2 0	6	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
136	135	1	...	...	...	...	818	8 0	691	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
33	32	1	...	...	...	...	28	0 0	28	0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
147	147	...	...	...	...	...	394	4 0	374	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
73	73	...	...	...	...	...	119	4 0	119	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
600	600	...	...	...	...	...	1,304	3 0	1,277	0 0	9	0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4098	3203	805	48	...	...	...	22,750	9 0	18,834	8 0	3,029	2 0	398	0 0	220	258	39	...	...	...	9	...	...		

No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil Suits on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasil 1356 (1946-1947).

Suits for disposal.

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Suits for disposal.							Suits disposed of.												Average duration.		Remarks.			
	Pending at the commencement of the fiscal.	Filed during the fiscal.	Re-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Balance for disposal.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.		On oath.		With contest.		Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fiscal.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fiscal.		Contested.	Uncontested.	
								Without trial.	Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed.	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i> .	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.								For Defendant.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
CHIEF COURT ORIGINAL SIDE—																									
Chief Judge's Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st Trial Court	302	282	5	2	541	12	529	9	2	14	46	3	...	...	...	...	12	61	1	265	264	281	560'84	67'25	...
2nd Trial Court	188	232	14	15	449	1	448	10	5	16	50	...	...	...	...	...	108	23	...	212	236	202	337'55	51'32	...
3rd Trial Court	279	232	6	5	522	9	513	4	2	21	49	...	...	...	...	...	125	51	...	252	261	225	502'95	47'86	...
Total	769	696	25	22	1,512	22	1,490	23	9	51	145	3	...	...	...	...	362	135	1	729	761	658	467'11	55'48	...
CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE.																									
1st Trial Court	16	106	...	4	126	...	126	...	...	5	49	1	...	...	...	...	35	12	6	108	18	9	114'18	44'15	...
2nd Trial Court	16	106	1	3	125	3	122	6	...	9	55	...	...	...	...	...	23	5	...	98	24	19	181'29	43'17	...
3rd Trial Court	19	104	2	2	127	1	126	13	1	18	47	...	...	...	...	...	32	5	...	116	10	1	141'6	40'17	...
Total	51	315	3	9	378	4	374	19	1	32	151	1	...	...	...	...	90	22	6	322	52	29	145'69	42'50	...
Registrar and Small Cause	180	1000	18	...	1,193	5	1,188	76	7	184	487	...	...	...	...	...	148	39	...	941	247	167	191'15	56'81	...
Total	231	1315	16	9	1,571	9	1,562	95	8	216	688	1	...	...	...	...	238	61	6	1,263	299	196	168'47	49'65	...

CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE.

1st Trial Court

Name of the Court.	No. of Police cases disposed of.	Number out of those in col. 2 in which the accused pleaded guilty.	The proportion (in percentage) which col. 3 bears to column 2.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Chief Magistrate's Court	4	4	Per cent.
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court	103	16	100'00
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court	4	4	15'54
Sub-Magistrate's Court, Alangudi	72	37	100'00
Do. Kulattur	189	137	51'38
Do. Tirumayyam	247	131	72'48
Do. Town	157	93	53'04
Taluk II class Magistrate's Court, Tirumayyam	...	...	59'24
Do. Town	...	...	...
III class Magistrate's Court, Annavasal	59	59	...
Do. Karambakkudi	133	133	100'00
Do. Kilanilai	155	15	100'00
Do. Perungalur	58	56	9.68
Do. Ponnamaravathi	64	64	96'55
Do. Viralimalai	63	63	100'00
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	100'00
Bench Court, Tirumayyam	73	73	...
Do. Town	432	425	100'00
			98'38
Total ...	1,818	1,310	72'26

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pakkottai during Fali 1356 (1946-1947).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each.														Total value of suits.			Remarks.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.	Total.			
CHIEF COURT ORIGINAL SIDE—																		
Chief Judge's Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1st Trial Court	2	1	3	1	3	18	26	21	20	55	63	7	8	9	237	3,63,917	5	
2nd Trial Court	1	2	4	4	4	14	30	19	30	57	58	10	2	11	246	3,09,670	12	
3rd Trial Court	5	1	1	1	8	18	23	24	16	53	64	14	5	5	288	4,47,890	15	
Total	8	4	8	6	15	50	79	64	66	165	185	31	15	25	721	11,21,479	1	
CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE—																		
Chief Judge's Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	49	...	...	...	...	...	106	33,226	14	
2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	38	...	...	...	...	...	105	31,469	14	
3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	40	...	...	...	...	...	104	31,666	2	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	127	...	...	...	...	...	315	96,362	15	
Registrar, Small Cause	11	33	50	81	72	268	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,013	96,701	11	
Total	11	33	50	81	72	268	498	188	127	...	...	...	...	...	1,328	1,93,064	10	
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS—																		
Small Cause Judge at Alangudi	17	36	40	87	61	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	21,409	13	
" Annavaal	6	16	17	6	6	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	2,991	11	
Karambakkudi	1	13	25	43	30	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	10,524	1	
PANCHAYAT COURTS—																		
Alangudi	...	79	119	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	5,936	
Arimalam	...	66	52	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	3,002	
Karambakkudi	...	11	16	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	485	
Kiranur	...	18	31	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	1,769	
Kulipirai	...	32	37	15	13	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	2,642	
Perungalur	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	121	
Ponnamaravathi	...	12	24	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	872	
Tirumayyan	...	16	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	557	
Town	...	393	234	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	835	10,790	
Total	629	527	460	13	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,646	26,179	

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasi 1356 (1946-1947).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	(1)	(2)	Applications disposed of.				(7)	(8)	(9)	Amount realised.		Number of applications.												(28)
			(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)				Rs.	A.P.	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	
CHIEF COURT—Original side.																								
Chief Judge's Trial Court.	574	3	98	17	202	320	254	60	97,352	6	4	1	19	1	8	40	2	8	1	17	8	...	2	8,49,979
1st Trial Court	624	4	120	32	160	316	308	267	46,040	12	11	1	10	2	2	37	...	1	1	22	...	...	...	...
2nd Trial Court	564	2	182	54	187	345	219	174	1,67,382	0	4	2	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	6,00,062
3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,79,995
Total	1,762	9	350	73	549	981	781	501	8,12,575	3	7	4	31	3	10	92	2	9	2	54	3	...	2	23,30,037
Small Cause side—																								
Chief Judge's Trial Court.	223	1	34	8	99	142	81	25	7,653	3	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,146
1st Trial Court	218	1	31	9	89	130	88	74	7,869	3	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,572
2nd Trial Court	226	1	26	6	128	161	65	55	7,541	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,195
3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	667	3	91	23	316	433	234	154	23,064	1	8	1	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,16,914
Registrar Small Cause	971	6	226	250	206	638	233	188	14,361	4	2	7	33	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,875
Total	1,638	9	317	273	522	1,121	517	342	37,425	5	10	8	47	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,66,790
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS.																								
Alangudi	305	51	72	6	145	274	31	1	332	3	6	1	3	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,555
Annayasal	37	2	8	2	25	30	2	...	284	9	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,791
Karanabakkudi	187	4	25	18	117	164	23	6	1,585	11	0	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,329
Kilanalai	40	...	5	2	33	40	...	...	182	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,107
Kulattur	132	10	30	2	84	126	6	...	1,680	5	11	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,224
Perungalur	80	...	28	2	43	78	7	...	454	3	9	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,652
Ponnambarevathi	71	...	8	6	53	67	4	...	130	3	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,900
Tirumayam	80	4	18	4	45	71	9	2	333	6	6	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,652
Viralimalai	73	2	32	8	24	66	7	7	1,442	3	1	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,478
Total	1,005	71	226	50	569	916	89	17	6,365	4	7	1	33	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,712

PANCHAYAT COURTS.																								
Alangudi	125	11	60	8	44	118	7	...	70	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,498
Arinalem	72	...	21	5	20	46	26	12	139	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	826
Karanabakkudi	112	...	18	...	...	50	14	9	319	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,881
Kiranur	64	6	18	...	26	24	15	10	37	18	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	748
Kulipirai	39	...	19	5	...	24	1	...	38	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	871
Perungalur	3	...	2	...	...	19	1	...	42	14	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310
Ponnambarevathi	19	...	2	...	16	14	9	7	266	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303
Tirumayam	23	...	6	...	8	14	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,356
Town	630	41	240	143	177	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,087	60	372	156	230	878	209	142	1,061	10	6	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,852

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasi 1356 (1946-1947).

Appeals.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .				Contested.				(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
										(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)						
Pending at the commencement of the fasli.										Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals disposed of.	Objection under order XLI Rule 22, Civil Procedure Code.	Remarks.
Filed during the fasli.																							
Re-admitted.																							
Total.																							
Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.																							
Decisions confirmed. Order XLI Rule 11, Civil Procedure Code.																							
Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.																							
Disposed of on oath or by arbitration or compromise.																							
Confirmed.																							
Modified.																							
Reversed.																							
Remanded.																							
Confirmed.																							
Modified.																							
Reversed.																							
Remanded.																							
Total.																							
Pending at the close of the fasli.																							
Of these, pending for more than 3 months.																							
Average duration of Appeals disposed of.																							
Objection under order XLI Rule 22, Civil Procedure Code.																							
Remarks.																							

N. B.—(1) Details for pending appeals (218)—Over one year 67, over 6 months and under one year 83, Over 3 months and under 6 months 54, and under 3 months 14. Total 218.
(In 1943 refiled 1, in 1944—4, 1945—31, 1946—114 and in 1947—68—(column-19).
(2) Details for disposal of appeals (144), over 1 year 84, over 6 months and under 1 year 44, over 3 months and under 6 months—12, and under 3 months—4. Total 144.
(In 1941 refiled 1, in 1943—3, in 1944—20, in 1945—52, in 1946—56 and in 1947—2) (column 18).

STATEMENT XXXIV-A.
(GENERAL EDUCATION.)

Faslis	Institutions.								Total.	Scholars.		Total.
	Secondary.			Elementary.			Special.			Boys.	Girls.	
	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.				
1341 (31—32)...	11	2	...	233	70	63	5	85	455	18,316	2,886	21,152
1342 (32—33)...	8	2	...	177	67	90	3	73	347	16,176	2,492	18,670
1343 (33—34)...	9	2	...	175	66	81	2	1	336	15,235	2,649	17,884
1344 (34—35)...	11	2	...	166	81	59	2	1	322	15,063	2,704	17,767
1345 (35—36)...	11	3	...	167	84	72	2	1	340	18,425	8,000	16,425
1346 (36—37)...	11	4	...	152	83	59	2	1	312	14,600	2,788	17,388
1347 (37—38)...	11	4	...	138	71	63	2	1	290	12,164	3,047	15,211
1348 (38—39)...	11	5	...	184	61	70	2	1	284	13,775	3,750	17,525
1349 (39—40)...	11	5	...	133	65	70	2	1	287	13,389	3,513	16,852
1350 (40—41)...	10	6	...	147	71	90	1	1	326	13,999	3,787	17,786
1351 (41—42)...	10	7	...	146	73	85	1	1	323	14,549	4,097	18,646
1352 (42—43)...	10	8	...	134	69	68	1	1	291	14,491	4,223	18,714
1353 (43—44)...	10	8	...	135	77	65	1	1	297	14,223	4,380	18,603
1354 (44—45)...	10	8	...	132	69	51	1	1	273	14,271	4,071	18,342
1355 (45—46)...	10	9	...	134	77	46	1	1	278	15,855	3,672	19,527
1356 (46—47)...	11	11	...	148	85	46	1	1	301	17,663	4,776	22,439

STATEMENT XXXIV-B.
(COLLEGE.)

Faslis.	College.		High School.		Lower Secondary.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1339 (29-30)...	102	...	213	1	252	...	567	3
1340 (30-31)...	90	...	214	3	277	...	581	3
1341 (31-32)...	88	...	284	4	278	...	650	5
1342 (32-33)...	89	1	283	2	327	1	699	5
1343 (33-34)...	86	2	382	1	352	2	770	5
1344 (34-35)...	74	2	378	2	379	2	831	6
1345 (35-36)...	95	4	442	1	374	...	911	5
1346 (36-37)...	116	7	526	...	338	...	980	7
1347 (37-38)...	123	6	441	...	336	...	900	6
1348 (38-39)...	122	8	512	...	302	...	936	8
1349 (39-40)...	143	7	523	...	304	...	970	7
1350 (40-41)...	150	5	589	...	315	...	1,055	5
1351 (41-42)...	169	8	591	...	324	...	1,084	8
1352 (42-43)...	180	4	615	1	296	...	1,091	5
1353 (43-44)...	170	6	590	...	273	...	1,038	6
1354 (44-45)...	196	7	649	1	218	...	1,068	8
1355 (45-46)...	242	7	680	...	195	...	1,117	7
1356 (46-47)...	267	7	...	...	...	...	267	7

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

No. of Schools.	Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1355	F. 1356	F. 1355	F. 1356	F. 1355	F. 1356	
Secondary Schools.						
<i>Caste Boys.</i>						
9	9	Alangudi ...	70	90	68	60
		Anpavasal ...	37	43	30	40
		Arimalam ...	98	139	96	119
		Brahadambal High school	...	868	...	801
		Karambakkudi ...	24	26	22	25
		Kiranur ...	35	70	30	48
		Tirugokarnam ...	150	161	141	145
		Tirumayyam ...	69	67	68	60
		Viralimalai ...	23	29	20	26
<i>Panchama Boys.</i>						
1	1	Town Chery ...	79	97	68	74
Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.						
17	18	Andakkulam ...	102	161	100	107
		Arimalam ...	298	338	286	267
		Annavasal ...	399	443	390	377
		Alangudi ...	288	314	275	334
		Embal ...	124	164	120	103
		Karalthopu ...	...	137	...	96
		Karambakkudi ...	48	90	46	50
		Kiranur ...	254	258	248	168
		Kilailai-Puduppatti ...	101	95	198	70
		Karaiyur ...	121	119	118	108
		Melattanayam ...	90	111	85	84
		Malaiyur ...	109	107	100	75
		Ponnamaravathi ...	262	339	256	222
		Tirumayyam ...	333	342	330	235
		Tirugokarnam ...	220	288	214	225
		Tiruvappur ...	166	254	160	189
		Viralimalai ...	185	240	180	163
		Virachohilai ...	89	134	86	85
<i>Muslim Boys.</i>						
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	180	132	175	116
<i>Panchama Boys.</i>						
1	1	Town Chery ...	345	332	340	222
Elementary Schools.						
114	124	Adanakkottai ...	75	87	72	53
		Ambukkovil ...	22	40	20	25
		Arimalam Shift School ...	...	25	...	22
		Ariyur ...	29	34	25	15
		Alavayal ...	34	36	30	28
		Ayingudi ...	50	68	46	38
		Ayyangadu ...	33	36	30	31
		Ammankurichchi ...	24	36	22	18
		Aranippatti ...	20	29	18	16
		Arpudapuram ...	44	38	40	26
		Chettiappatti (South) ...	50	38	48	29
		Chinnichattiram ...	25	19	22	12
		Dakshinapuram ...	25	36	23	20
		Idaiyattur ...	45	58	41	44

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasl 1356 (1946-1947)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1355	F. 1356		F. 1355	F. 1356	F. 1355	F. 1356	
		Elementary Schools—cont.					
		Ichchiyadichattiram ...	50	52	48	36	
		Kilapatti Rasiyamangalam ...	55	64	50	38	
		Killukottai ...	65	82	60	60	
		Kilaniakkottai ...	68	79	66	39	
		Kadambarayapatti ...	36	35	35	29	
		Kudumiyamalai ...	51	59	49	35	
		Kannangudi ...	25	25	22	16	
		Kilakkurichchi ...	20	27	19	11	
		Kolundiranpattu ...	24	47	22	33	
		Kilikkudi ...	42	36	40	19	
		Kilattanayam ...	20	25	18	11	
		Kattakkurichchi ...	25	39	22	18	
		Koppampatti ...	35	36	33	19	
		Karuppudayanpatti ...	29	28	26	24	
		Kumangulam ...	28	24	25	20	
		Kulavoipatti (Sendakkudi vattam) ...	48	57	44	31	
		Kadukkakadu ...	41	41	39	17	
		Kolindirakottai ...	36	38	33	26	
		Kaikkurichchi ...	61	65	55	35	
		Kilaiyur ...	34	35	32	23	
		Kammangadu ...	33	29	28	23	
		Kulipirai ...	...	61	...	38	
		Kodumbalur ...	68	85	65	54	
		Kuhaipuliakkottai ...	26	31	22	15	
		Kunnandarkovil ...	25	24	24	19	
		Konnaiyur ...	43	28	40	25	
		Kalamavur ...	17	20	15	14	
		Kulattur ...	...	30	...	21	
		Kandianattam ...	40	56	38	28	
		Kottamangalam ...	28	25	25	13	
		Kottamangalapatti ...	36	36	30	18	
		Lanjamedu ...	22	25	20	18	
		Lembalakkudi ...	26	36	24	17	
		Minaveli ...	87	64	85	41	
		Monasandai ...	54	74	52	47	
		Mangottai ...	72	60	69	38	
		Mangudi ...	43	48	40	29	
		Mirattunilai ...	46	57	38	33	
		Meyyapuram ...	88	60	86	45	
		Minakshipuram ...	58	83	55	57	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	55	61	52	38	
		Mandangudi ...	60	45	56	35	
		Mattur (A) ...	26	80	22	17	
		Maniambalam ...	30	31	28	16	
		Malavarapatti ...	...	58	...	52	
		Nagarappatti ...	86	88	84	67	
		Nedungudi ...	49	49	46	35	
		Nattampatti ...	82	39	30	20	
		Neikkonam ...	...	21	...	25	
		Onangudi ...	83	69	80	20	
		Ottapulikudiiruppu ...	...	25	...	20	
		Oliyamangalam ...	42	41	38	33	
		Oduvampatti ...	27	30	25	18	
		Oorapatti ...	...	26	...	25	
		Perunjina ...	20	20	18	16	
		Perungalur ...	65	66	63	47	
		Puvarasagudi ...	67	68	60	34	
		Pillamangalam ...	54	52	50	34	
		Pulvayal ...	25	43	22	27	
		Puliyur ...	45	65	43	27	
		Palaiyur ...	29	31	25	20	
		Parambur ...	27	55	25	22	
		Pilaviduthi (Caste) ...	28	33	25	20	
		Panangudi ...	33	43	30	19	

Particulars of Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasl 1356 (1946-47)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1355	F. 1356		F. 1355	F. 1356	F. 1355	F. 1356	
		Elementary Schools—cont.					
		Pullanviduthi ...	41	30	37	22	
		Pallattivuduthi ...	28	26	25	25	
		Puttambur ...	62	54	59	34	
		Perumanadu ...	...	69	...	58	
		Raghunathapuram ...	75	86	70	43	
		Rangianviduthi ...	28	41	25	19	
		Sokkanathapatti ...	49	54	45	38	
		Satyamangalam ...	40	30	36	13	
		Sattanur ...	...	28	...	25	
		Sembudi ...	78	64	75	46	
		Semmattivuduthi ...	58	59	55	37	
		Sembattur ...	36	37	34	23	
		Sevalur ...	30	30	28	23	
		Sadayampatti ...	27	34	25	27	
		Thennamavur ...	...	32	...	21	
		Talampatti ...	18	46	15	32	
		Tulayanur ...	...	50	...	30	
		Tirukkalambur ...	88	92	85	75	
		Tirukkattalai ...	24	30	23	28	
		Tiruvarangulam ...	69	73	65	40	
		Tirumananjeri ...	30	33	28	22	
		Therkkukudiiruppu ...	...	25	...	21	
		Temattampatti ...	30	27	28	15	
		Thanjur ...	...	26	...	20	
		Uppiliyakkudi ...	45	55	40	34	
		Udayalippatti ...	55	61	51	49	
		Varikapallam ...	...	54	...	38	
		Valaramanikkam ...	25	59	23	38	
		Valavampatti ...	26	59	22	15	
		Varappur ...	59	76	56	50	
		Vellanur ...	38	33	35	19	
		Vayalagam ...	110	154	106	102	
		Vannianviduthi ...	33	30	29	26	
		Vamban ...	30	31	28	20	
		Vengalur ...	35	40	31	22	
		Varpattu ...	54	93	50	65	
		Vennavalkudi ...	27	29	25	18	
		Vandakottai ...	23	26	21	15	
		Vallattirakottai ...	47	54	45	40	
		Valampatti ...	22	22	20	35	
		Vaittur ...	56	51	55	35	
		Virappatti ...	...	27	...	21	
		Vellavettanviduthi ...	...	25	...	15	
		Vadakkadu ...	26	54	38	55	
		Vattanakottai ...	60	54	65	52	
		Viralur ...	67	77	65	52	
			37	21	36	21	
		Panchama boys.					
		Pilaviduthi ...	27	52	24	40	
		Vettanviduthi ...	28	20	25	16	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
		Rani's Girls' High School ...	517	623	500	585	
		Muslim Girls' School.					
		Pudukkottai ...	38	71	35	68	
		Special School.					
		Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala ...	24	19	22	19	
		Total ...	9,688	12,417	8,474	9,161	

STATEMENT XXXVI.

Class or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females for Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Name of Institutions and classes.	Hindus.		Muham- madans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Depress- ed or backward classes.	Others.
	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)						
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
(1)	(12)																
College classes.																	
Intermediate class, Second year.	101	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	4	105	8	...	...	...
" First year ...	118	1	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	126	1	119	6	1	...	...
B. A. 1st year	28	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	2	30	2	2	...	...
Secondary classes.																	
VI Form	394	15	13	...	17	1	1	...	...	...	425	16	409	13	18	...	...
V "	443	48	17	...	21	1	7	5	...	...	488	54	491	17	22	...	...
IV "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III "	476	62	19	1	19	3	10	...	...	...	524	66	538	20	22	...	...
II "	477	76	17	...	19	10	52	4	...	...	565	90	553	17	29	...	...
I "	540	128	44	8	23	3	92	3	...	...	699	142	668	52	26	...	...
"	582	147	43	1	24	5	110	8	...	...	759	159	729	44	27	...	...
Elementary classes.																	
V class	634	285	39	3	61	28	219	21	...	...	983	339	919	74	89	...	...
IV "	...	422	148	7	91	26	431	33	...	...	1,566	488	1,318	155	117	...	...
III "	...	637	235	19	124	33	716	58	...	...	2,188	747	1,750	254	137	...	...
II "	...	596	238	39	174	59	981	78	...	...	2,703	772	1,906	277	233	...	...
I "	...	1,017	482	198	235	142	2,398	278	...	...	5,393	1,635	3,195	680	477	...	...
Special Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided	...	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	258	1,619	...	...	...	...
Total	10,670	3,698	1,342	278	911	309	5,017	488	...	...	17,930	4,783	14,368	1,620	1,220	5,505	...

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts, and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Heads.		Gross expenditure.			Receipts.			Net expenditure.			Cost per scholar for every class and institution
(1)		(2)			(3)			(4)			(5)
Collegiate.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
College	...	42,384	3	0	24,880	4	0	17,503	15	0	63-0-0
Total		42,384	3	0	24,880	4	0	17,503	15	0	
Secondary.											
State schools :—											
Establishment		58,183	5	0	33,867	7	3	24,315	13	9	13-1-1
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.		6,402	10	9	...	...	...	6,402	10	9	
Aided schools :—											
Grants		5,521	14	0	...	...	...	5,521	14	0	2-9-11
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.		697	10	8	...	...	...	607	10	8	
Total		70,715	8	5	33,867	7	3	36,848	1	2	
Elementary.											
State schools :—											
Establishment		1,44,243	15	6	...	...	...	1,44,243	15	6	13-11-0
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.		15,873	2	11	...	...	...	15,873	2	11	
Aided schools :—											
Grants		30,365	9	0	...	...	...	30,365	9	0	4-13-5
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.		3,341	8	3	...	...	...	3,341	8	3	
Total		1,93,824	3	8	...	...	...	1,93,824	3	8	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.		9,549	10	6	...	...	...	9,549	10	6	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.		1,050	14	8	...	...	...	1,050	14	8	
Total		10,600	9	2	...	...	...	10,600	9	2	
Grand Total		3,17,524	8	3	58,747	11	3	2,58,776	13	0	

STATEMENT XXXVIII.

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

Stations.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.										Remarks.	
				Cholera.		Small-pox.		Fever.		Other causes.		Total.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
Pudukkottai ...	434	400	834	...	...	...	...	49	39	188	155	237	194	431	
Alangudi ...	1,088	1,031	2,119	...	...	..	...	241	221	682	647	923	868	1,791	
Kulattur ...	863	799	1,662	...	...	2	3	200	213	567	536	769	752	1,521	
Tirumayyam ...	960	876	1,836	...	...	3	5	182	154	630	638	815	797	1,612	
Total ...	3,345	3,106	6,451	...	...	5	8	672	627	2,067	1,976	2,744	2,611	5,355	

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1356 (1946-47).

NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE:—96.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASE.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Relapsing fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undulant fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epidemic typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whooping cough	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	83
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,590	6,669
Dysentery (amoebic)	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	24
" (bacillary)	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13
" (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,520	1,606
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Encephalitis lethargica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dengue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mumps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psittacosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tetanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	14
Tuberculosis of the respiratory organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	111
" other organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Syphilis	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	6
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	501
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute poliomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhoea	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	18
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	19
Hook-worm	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4
Severe Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benign Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox (Unspecified type)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Branchio-pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8
Lobar pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	8
Unspecified pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Septic abortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	12
Puerperal septicaemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,654	8,78
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yellow fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ictero-haemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydatid disease (echinococcus)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,680	2,74
All other infective diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anaemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,299	1,4
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...
New growth Non-malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other general diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the nervous system	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,696	1,7
Do. eye	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,124	5,1
Do. nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. throat	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,939	8,91
Do. circulatory system	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	31

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947)—cont.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results—cont.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tuberculosis of the lungs.	91	83	1	4	...	3	7,559	7,650
Dyspepsia	48	48	...	...	...	...	740	788
Diarrhoea	162	147	5	8	1	1	2,970	3,189
Gastric ulcer	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	7
Tularemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trachoma-trachoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	403
Kala Ayar...	33	30	1	2	...	...	1	6
All other diseases of the liver	5	5	...	...	...	...	14,556	14,743
Appendicitis	187	175	3	5	...	4	190	218
All other diseases of the digestive system	28	27	...	...	...	1	7	27
Inflammation & suppuration of lymphatic glands.	20	18	1	1	...	2	346	455
Hernia	109	97	1	8	1	2	1,274	1,318
Bright's diseases	44	41	...	1	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the urinary system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastric ulcer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	21
Dumps	12	12	...	...	...	...	771	810
Hydrocele	39	33	1	1	...	4	...	14
Other diseases of the generative system	14	14	...	...	...	...	1,054	1,144
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	94	86	3	2	...	3	4,176	4,286
Diseases of the connective tissue	110	99	4	5	...	2	4,650	4,734
Ulcers	84	81	...	1	...	...	507	557
Other diseases of the skin	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other local diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rabid dog-bite	212	194	1	5	1	11	1,981	2,193
Injuries (general & local)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Poisoning {by Opium	9	8	...	1	...	...	180	189
{by other Poisons	9	9	...	...	...	...	340	349
Labour {Normal	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
{Abnormal	19	12	1	6	...	...	...	19
Typhoid fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	15
Para-typhoid fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18
Mumps	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Acute Rheumatic fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
Infantile biliary cirrhosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	245
Sand fly fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Rabies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,619	2,366	69	97	3	78	69,967	72,586

	Hindus.				Muhammadans.				Indian Christians.				Other castes.				Total.				Daily average.													
	M.		W.		M.		W.		M.		W.		M.		W.		M.		M. C.		F. C.		Total.		M.		W.		M. C.		F. C.		Total.	
	M.	W.	M. O.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	
In-patients.	1,400	482	105	64	130	61	13	8	66	31	5	3	118	38	18	8	1,714	612	141	83	2,550	72'38	26'20	4'69	2'45	105'72								
Out-patients.	29,939	23,514	7,906	6,086	2,608	1,513	1,003	873	619	423	336	290	153	124	87	88	33,319	25,574	9,338	7,337	75,568	261'56	203'98	50'00	39'32	554'86								
Total ...	31,339	23,996	8,011	6,150	2,738	1,574	1,022	881	685	454	341	293	271	162	105	96	35,033	26,186	9,479	7,420	78,118	333'94	230'18	54'69	41'77	660'58								

**Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai,
during Fasli 1356 (1946-1947) with their results.**

[illegible]

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1356 (1947-1948) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Thorax—cont.										
Artificial Pneumo. thorax.	(First) ...	...	45	...	45	45	...	...	...	
Do. ...	(Rebills) ...	...	...	521	521	521	...	...	...	
Operation on neck ...	Phrenic evulsion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Incised wound neck..	Repair ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pulmonary tuberculosis	Phrenic avulsion ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Eye—										
Cataracts (hard) ...	Extracapsular cataract (extraction).	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Cataract (soft) ...	Discission and linear (extraction).	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Cellulitis eyelids ...	Incision ...	...	15	...	15	15	...	...	...	
Corneal opacities ...	Subconjunctival Saline (injections).	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Chalazion ...	Incision and Scraping ...	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Ectropion ...	Plastic operations... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cyst (conjunctival)...	Removal of cyst ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Dacryocystitis (acute).	Incision and drainage ...	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Dacryocystitis (chronic).	Excision and Lachrymal sac ...	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
F. B. cornea ...	Removal of F. B. ...	...	60	...	60	60	...	...	...	
Hypopyons ...	Paracentesis ...	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Lagophthalmus ...	Tarsorrhaphy ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Glaucoma ...	Iridectomy ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Obstructed Lachrymal Sac.	Dilatation of punctum and Lachrymal syringing.	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	
Panophthalmitis ...	Evicination of eye ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Papillamallid ...	Removal ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Painful blind eyes ...	Enucleation of eye Ball ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Prolapsed iris ...	Excision of Iris and cautery ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Torn eye lids ...	Repair ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Trachoma ...	Expression ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Pterygiums ...	Transplantation of pterigium ...	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Septic ulcer cornea...	Cautery ...	...	35	...	35	35	...	...	...	
Abdomen—										
Ascites ...	Paracentesis tharaxis ...	...	2	6	8	8	...	...	...	
Penetrating wound of abdomen c protension of omentum.	Laparotomy ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Injury abdominal wall c perforation of the stomach.	Do. ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Perforation (typhoid) ...	Do. ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Injury abdomen ...	Repair ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Inguinal hernia ...	Radical operation (Bassinis) ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Strangulated hernia. Do.	Do. ...	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Do. ...	Judicious taxis ...	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	
Rectum and anus—										
Piles (Internal) ...	Injection treatment ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Do. ...	Ligature and excision ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Piles (External) ...	Do. ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Fistula-in-ano ...	Excision of Fistulous tracts ...	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Imperforated anus ...	Repair ...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	
All other diseases of the rectum.	Proctoscopy ...	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	
Operation of the kidney—										
Pyonephrosis ...	Nephrotomy and drainage ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Bladder and Urethra—										
Retention of urine...	Suprapubic puncture ...	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple incisions... ..	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	Dilatation (Slow and Rapid) ...	10	40	30	80	60	8	12	...	

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1356 (1947-1948) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phymosis.	Circumcision ...	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Venereal ulcer penis.	Do. ...	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	
Hydrocele ...	Eversion of Sac ...	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Do. ...	Excision of Sac ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Do. ...	Tapping ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Inflamed Hydrocele...	Incision and drainage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Haemotocoele ...	Excision of Sac and drainage ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Do. ...	Incision and excision of Sac and drainage.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Elephantoid scrotum	Excision and removal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Degenerated Testis.	Castration ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Diseased Testis ...	Do. ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Hernia Testis ...	Repair ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Steinach's operation	Vasectomy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cancer Penis ...	Total amputation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Female Generative organs—										
Abortions ...	Curetting simple ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Sterility ...	Dilatation and Curetting ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Haemotocalphas ...	Calphatomy ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Haemotometra ...	Incisions and drainage ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Polypus cervical ...	Removal ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Elephantoid labia ...	Do. ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on Breast—										
Breast abscess ...	Incision and Drainage ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Gynaeomastia ...	Removal ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on spine...	Lumbar puncture ...	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Other operations—										
Lupus cheek ...	Removal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Operation on veins—										
Intravenous saline ...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Autohaemotherapy ...	...	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Anaemia ...	Blood Transfusions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Anaemia with Halmophilia.	Blood transfusions ...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Toxic purpura ...	...	...	100	...	100	100	...	...	...	
Other intravenous injections.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...		20	939	568	1,527	1,486	23	18	...	

General anaesthesia ... 111
 Local anaesthesia ... 11
 Spinal anaesthesia ... 650
 Without anaesthesia ... 755
 Total ... 1,527

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE—72.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total, In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Relapsing fevers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undulant fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Severe Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benign Small-pox (Alastrim) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox (unspecified type) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Scarlet fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whooping Cough ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Diphtheria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	830
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery Amœbic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	109
Do. Bacillary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	122
Do. Unspecified ...	30	28	1	...	1	...	192	222
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute Poliomyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Encephalitis Lethargica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cerebro spinal meningitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rabies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
Tetanus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis of the respiratory organs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
Do. other forms ...	10	7	...	1	1	1	2	12
Leprosy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Syphilis ...	68	60	2	...	...	1	244	307
Gonorrhœa ...	42	41	...	1	...	...	380	372
Ante Natal (Yellow fever) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,193	2,193
Malaria ...	12	10	2	...	...	...	42	54
Ictero-hæmorrhagica (Weil's disease) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hook-worm ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydatid disease (Echinococcus) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dengue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mumps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Psittacosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tularemia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute rheumatic fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Trachoma-trachoma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broncho pneumonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lobar pneumonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Unspecified pneumonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abortion ...	44	42	...	...	...	...	166	210
Puerperal Septicæmia ...	12	11	...	...	1	...	1	18
Kala Azar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyrexia of uncertain origin ...	61	59	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism ...	35	32	...	1	...	1	2,578	2,639
All other infective diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,260	1,295

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1355 (1945-46)—cont.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results—cont.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total, In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Anæmia ...	42	39	1	...	...	2	553	595
Diabetes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth Non-malignant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Malignant ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
All other general diseases ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	17	19
Diseases of the nervous system ...	74	74	...	...	...	...	162	236
Do. eye ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	430
Do. ear ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	794	796
Do. nose ...	20	20	...	...	...	...	23	43
Do. throat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	69
Do. circulatory system... ..	21	19	...	...	2	...	34	55
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	10	9	1	...	...	...	2,531	2,541
Dyspepsia ...	5	4	...	1	...	...	56	61
Diarrhœa ...	21	21	...	...	...	...	1,414	1,435
Abscess of the liver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infantile Biliary cirrhosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the liver ...	8	6	1	1	...	...	15	23
Appendicitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system ...	325	320	...	2	...	3	9,170	9,495
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Goitre ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease ...	50	45	1	...	...	4	6	56
All other diseases of the urinary system ...	22	21	1	...	...	...	460	482
Hydrocele ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system ...	18	14	...	...	...	4	1,994	2,012
Diseases of the organs of locomotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. connective tissue ...	20	19	1	...	...	...	270	290
Ulcers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	383
Other diseases of the skin ...	17	16	...	...	...	1	2,526	2,543
All other local diseases ...	37	32	1	2	...	2	...	37
Injuries (general & local) ...	31	31	...	...	...	...	774	805
Poisoning by opium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. by other poisons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Labour Normal ...	548	524	...	...	...	24	965	1,513
Do. Abnormal ...	67	62	1	...	...	4	...	67
Typhoid fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Paratyphoid fever ...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
Epidemic Typhus fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,661	1,581	15	9	5	51	30,761	32,422

The Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the fasli was 646.

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average for Fasli 1355.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Hindus.			Muslims.			Indian Christians.			Other classes.			Total.				Daily average.			
	W.	M.C.F.C.	W.	M.C.F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.F.C.	W.	M.C.F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.	
In-patients	...	...	...	...	1,121	156	162	154	9	12	59	13	9	110	14	12	1,444	192	195	1,831	55.2	7.8	6.8	69.8
Out-patients	...	...	...	...	18,619	5,257	5,154	1,235	180	169	407	135	91	62	12	5	20,323	5,534	5,419	31,276	160.60	26.71	28.5	215.81
Total	...	...	...	...	19,740	5,413	5,316	1,389	189	181	466	148	100	172	26	17	21,767	5,726	5,614	33,107	215.80	34.51	35.30	285.61

lxx

lxxi
STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital,
Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1356 (1946-1947.)

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Columns 3 and 6).	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
(1)	(2)	(3)	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	(7)	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	(12)
Operations on tumours.	Lipoma ... Removal by excision ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision ... For chronic abscess ... Incision and drainage ...	...	53 14	...	53 14	...	53 14	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic glands— (a) by excision ... (b) by curetting ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Operations on skin and sub-cutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage. Repair of wounds ... Whitlow ... Cellulitis (Incision and drainage). Curetting ... Sinus (Excision and drainage). Infective granuloma ...	...	1 7 9 ...	...	1 7 9 ...	...	1 7 9 ...	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint. Passive movement ...	...	1 1	...	1 1	...	1 1	...	...	...	...
Operations on bones.	Excision of diseased bone ... Fracture of clavicle and both bones of forearm. Hip ... Osteomyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek ... Extraction of teeth ... Hardlip ... Cancer ...	...	4 12	...	4 12	...	4 12	...	...	...	...
Operations on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear ... Plastic operation ... Removal of new growth ...	...	5 2	...	5 2	...	5 2	...	...	...	...
Operations on the nose.	Removal of polypus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess ... Free incision and drainage ...	...	29 2	...	29 2	...	29 2	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach ... Removal of fluid by tapping ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1356 (1946—1947)—cont.

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
(1)	(2)	(3)	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	(7)	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	(12)
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids ...	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder ...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Operations on the urethra.	Extravasation of urine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of urethra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps ...	...	57	...	57	...	57	...	...	...	...
	Version ...	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
	Craniotomy ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Intra-uterine douche ...	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Operations on the female generative organs.	Curetting for sterility and endometritis.	...	61	...	61	...	61	...	...	...	...
	Evacuation ...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta ...	...	23	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus ...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operations on cervix...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Pelvic abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perineum ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess of labium.	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
	Repair of fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Removal of growth ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Plugging of Vagina ...	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Inter forced Vagina ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Neosalvarsan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Saline ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Iodine ...	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Antimony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Intravenous injections.	...	100	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...
Total ...		...	483	...	483	...	483	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasli 1355 (1946—1947).

Institutions.	Nature of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.					Expenditure.		Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remain- ing.	-			
								Rs.	A. P.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai	69,967	2,619	2,366	69	97	9	78	Rs. 85,297	7	0	In-patients. 97.78 Out-patients. 492.53
Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai	30,761	1,661	1,581	15	9	5	51	28,537	0	3	In-patients. 64.4 Out-patients. 199.39
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary	14,088	22	18	...	3	1	...	3,683	12	5	In-patients. 66.32 Do. 0.74
Alangudi Dispensary	14,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,104	6	9	In-patients. 79.88
Annasasal Dispensary	9,912	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,298	5	8	Out-patients. 60.31
Karambakkudi Dispensary	9,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,666	10	6	Out-patients. 67.27
Kilnilai Dispensary	7,449	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,946	0	6	Out-patients. 5.00
Kiranur Dispensary	12,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,017	4	8	Out-patients. 72.23
Panayappatti Dispensary	5,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,844	3	10	Out-patients. 51.18
Perungalur Dispensary	8,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,838	7	3	Out-patients. 45.28
Tirumayan Dispensary	13,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,386	9	10	Out-patients. 98.50
Tirugokarnam Dispensary	14,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,311	14	1	Out-patients. 111.16
Virahimalai Dispensary	7,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,807	10	1	Out-patients. 41.34
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti	2,812	...	...	...	...	...	...	906	14	0	Out-patients. 15.39
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai	25,257	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,318	6	10	Out-patients. 131.00
Total	2,47,277	4,802	8,965	84	109	15	129	1,53,465	2	3	

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation—Fasli 1356 (1946—1947).

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narttamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one Siva temple built in octagonal form in the Western Hill and two Siva temples in the Eastern Hill or Kadambarmalai).	Narttamalai	Kulattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil	
4	Madattukkivil (the whole temple)	Near Nanguppatti	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.).	Sittannavasal	Tirumayyam.
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu)	Malayadippatti	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone preserves the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti	
8	Kudumiyamalai Siva temple	Kudumiyamalai	
9	Amankurichchi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Amankurichchi	Tirumayyam.
10	Tirukkalambar Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambar	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur	
12	The fort at Tirumayyam	Tirumayyam	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi	Puvalakkudi	Alangudi.
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkovil	Malayakkovil	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai	Devarmalai	
16	Remains of the Fort at Kilanilai	Kilanilai	
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundareswara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai	Kulattur.
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort	Pudukkottai	
19	Two images of Jain Tirtankaras in the coconut tope at Annavasal.	Annavasal	Do.
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple	Suriyur	
21	Enadippatti Sivankovil on the western bund of Enadi Kanmoi.	Varpattu	Tirumayyam.
22	Ruined Jain temple at Chettipatti	Chettipatti	Kulattur.
23	Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village	Kannanur	Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
24	Tudaiyur Siva temple by the side of the bund of Todai-kulam in S. No. 159-a2, Tudaiyur village.	Tudaiyur	Kulattur.
25	Jain Tirttankara image in S. No. 212-5, Virakkudi village registered as Kshamanar medu.	Virakkudi	
26	"Dolmen" in S. No. 243-a2, Ammachattiram village	Ammachattiram	
27	Jain image in the waterspread of Pudukkulam S. No. 309-58.	Tiruppur	
28	Ruined Siva temple in S. No. 235-2b temple poramboke	Kilaiyur	Tirumayyam.
29	Jain Tirttankara image seated on a pedestal to the east of the bund of Periakannoi and to the west of Siva temple in Tekkattur village.	Tekkattur	
30	Dolmen and Cairns in S. Nos. 16 and 12-1b	Amburappatti	
31	Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21	Tiruppur	
32	Group of dolmens near Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21.	Do.	Kulattur.
33	Jain image, a stone lion and foundations of a temple in S. No. 231-d.	Kannangudi	
34	Dolmens in S. Nos. 10, 11 (A and B)	Muttanpatti	
35	Dolmens in S. Nos. 267a, 269a and 302	Perungalur	
36	A rock-cut Pillayar temple and a Siva temple on the rock in Mangudi village.	Mangudi	Kulattur.
37	The ruined mud and brick Puram fort in the Ambaram Valakkattu Reserve block in Sengirai forest.	Sengirai	Tirumayyam.
38	An extensive ruined mud fort called Kottaikkurai in the Sengirai forest.	Do.	Do.
39	Jain Tirttankara image and an inscribed stone both situated in S. No. 393.	Chettipatti	Kulattur.
40	Jain Tirttankara image and an inscribed stone slab	Valavampatti	Alangudi.
41	Jain image and the inscription to the south of it found on the summit of the Sadayaparai in S. No. 358-a.	9-A Nattampannai	
42	Siva temple in S. No. 20(b)	Panangudi	Kulattur.
43	Sarangatheeswara temple known as Tiruvagneeswarar temple.	Chittur	Tirumayyam.
44	Jain image and the surrounding temple site locally called the "Mottai Pillayarkovil" comprised in S. No. 174(a)1.	Puttambur	Alangudi.
45	Two Jain Tirttankara images one in the dry lands to the north-west of Alangudipatti hamlet and the other on the bund of an urani in Puliyur village.	Tennatirayanpatti and Puliyur.	Kulattur.
46	Stone images of a Hunter and Jyesta Devi on the bund of the Mullaiyurkulam.	Mullaiyur	
47	Dolmens known as Kurangupatrai near the right flank of Tayinikulam and in the rear shore at the left flank of Kunnakulam.	Tayinippatti	
48	Dolmens and urns	Sengalur	
49	Dolmens near 3 mile on Road No. 22 Kiranur—Killukottai.	Kilaiyur	Kulattur.
50	Two lion pillars in the Vahanamantapam attached to the Sri Subrahmaniaswami temple.	Viralimalai	
51	Dolmens	Sittannavasal	

S.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
2	The Jain Tirtankara image in Siddhasana posture in bas-relief on a slab, the remains of the temple, the Ganesa image and the Nandi with the inscriptions on the basement and the surrounding parts of the Karuppar Hill in S. No. 38 of Perumanadu village.	Mylappatti in Perumanadu village.	Kulattur.
3	The ruins of Jain Shrine in S. No. 282-0	Mangattevanpatti	Tirumayyam.
4	Uttamadanésvara temple	Kilattanayam	Alangudi.
5	The Jain mound and the Jain images, etc., S. No. 339-a	Sembattur	Kulattur.
6	The Jain image in S. No. 109/S-1a in Alattur nattam	Alattur	Alangudi.
7	Siva temple and the three lion pillars	Tennangudi	Kulattur.
8	Siva temple in S. No. 213/a-a	Varappur	Alangudi.
9	Vishnu temple in S. No. 46	Panangudi	Kulattur.
10	Idols on the southern bund of Theppakkulam urani	Madarappatti	Kulattur.
11	The cave and the two Jain figures carved on the rock over it on the eastern side of Aluruttimalai.	Aminachattiram	Kulattur.
12	The remains of the structural temple and the antiquities in S. No. 356/a/1a.	Kodumbalur	Kulattur.
13	Ammankovil situated on the western side of the two Siva temples in Kadambarkovilmalai.	Narttamalai	Kulattur.
14	Kalasakkadu burial sites in S. No. 5	Tirukkattalai	Alangudi.
15	Dolmens and Cairns in S. Nos. 15-A, 5-1a/2b and 12-2	Amburappatti	Kulattur.
16	Old burial sites	Vattanakurichchi	Kulattur.
17	Dolmens and Ayyanar image	Poyyamani & Virudapatti.	Kulattur.
18	Prehistoric burials	Tekkattur	Tirumayyam.
19	Old burial sites in S. No. 18	Narangiyampatti	Kulattur.
20	Andarnatam in S. No. 5/a1 of Tenimalai	Sembudi.	Tirumayyam.
21	The Siva temple situated in S. No. 162/1	Nirpalani	Kulattur.
22	The cavern on the western side of the Kudumiyamalai temple hill situated in S. No. 106 (i)(1).	Kudumiyamalai	Kulattur.
23	The remains of Aivarkovil situated in S. No. 275-1a/1a2...	Kodumbalur	Alangudi.
24	Pre-historic burials in Kallukulam in S. No. 10-a/1	Sendakkudi	Alangudi.
25	Siva temple in S. No. 163	Visalur	Kulattur.
26	Eight natural caverns in Kudagumalai, Jain images, inscriptions on stone in S. No. 238/A Aladiperumparaikadu.	Kulattur	Kulattur.
27	Pre-historic burials in S.No. 211 Vakaikkulam poramboke.	Melur	Kulattur.
28	Siva temple with inscriptions and Vishnu idol in S.No. 509-1 Naduppatti Nattam.	Kulattur	Kulattur.
29	Remains of a Jain temple in Samanarmedu and Tirtankara in S. No. 378-1.	Nallur-Leechhumanpatti	Tirumayyam
30	Vishnu and Sri Devi idols in Sengirai forest near Arimalam.	Sengirai	Tirumayyam
31	Jain Tirtankara, one inscribed stone slab, two Durga idols, one Mahavishnu idol in Nanjur (S. No. 1/1).	Marudur	Kulattur.
32	Prehistoric burials, Jain Tirtankara idol in Melur village (S. No. 89-a).	Satyamangalam	Kulattur.
33	Vishnu idol in S. No. 206	Melur	Kulattur.
34	Pre-historic burial site with menhir and avenues in S. Nos. 810, 811 and 815.	Annasasal	Kulattur.
35	Uttamanathaswami temple in S. No. 192	Kiranur	Tirumayyam.
36	Menandar Pillaiyar Kovil in S. No. 291	Melanilai	Alangudi.
37	Pre-historic burial sites in S. Nos. 223/1, 224/1a, 2c	Puttambur	Alangudi.
38	The remains of the old mud fort in S. No. 86-A	Varappur	Tirumayyam.
39	The Jain idol and mound in S. No. 101/a	Kannakarakudi	Tirumayyam.
40	Kalabam Udaiyar temple	Irumbanadu	Tirumayyam.
41	Jain Tirtankara, Vishnu, Devis, Ayyanar & Devis	Marudur	Kulattur.
42	Siva temple in S. No. 56/1	Ariyur	Alangudi.
43	Remains of a ruined mud fort in S. No. 116	Varappur	Alangudi.
44	Stone idols of Vishnu and Devi and the ruined Siva temple in the bund of Makkanurani.	Rasipuram	Kulattur.
45	Prehistoric burials in S. No. 4 & 48/4-A	Vilappatti	Kulattur.
46	Prehistoric burials in No. 41/b/1	Vadugappatti	Kulattur.
47	Southern Raja Perumal temple in S. No. 133 Irumbanadu village.	Irumbanadu vattam	Tirumayyam.
48	Stone idols of Ganesa and Anjaneya in S. No. 27, southern shore of periyakemmoi, Irumbanadu village.	Do.	Tirumayyam.
49	The Siva temple and the lion pillar in S. No. 38 Irumbanadu village.	Do.	Tirumayyam.
50	Kailasanathar temple in S. No. 99, 1-A Vellanur village	Vellanur vattam	Kolattur.

xxvii
STATEMENT XLV.
Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1956.	Total.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		RELIGION AND CHARITY.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Tiruvavankulam	1	Siva temple—spare wheels to car—provision	680	665	60	725
		Kulattur Taluk.				
		Nil.				
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
Melappanaiyur	2	Siva temple—repairs...	1,025	1,025	208	1,233
Sevalur	3	Siva temple—Repairs	1,100	375	869	1,244
	4	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	4,689	...
		Total	...	...	5,826	...
		CIVIL LIST.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
Town	1	Old Palace—Darbar Hall—repairs	1,315	704	247	951
Trichinopoly	2	Palace—Municipal taxes	...	...	614	614
	3	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	1,921	...
		Total	...	...	2,782	...
		IRRIGATION.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Alangudi Section.				
Vedakadu	1	Pudukkulam inlet—Silakkarai bund—Formation	730	...	160	160
	2	Panankulam—Formation of a Silakkarai bund to Pudukkulam inlet.	520	22	407	429
		Varappur Section.				
Perungalur	3	Mangalattuppatti—Sirukulam—calingula—construction.	2,500	2,533	58	2,591
		Kulattur Taluk.				
		Kiranur Section.				
Kulattur	4	Uppiliyakkudi—Kanniyakulam—calingula—construction.	2,370	...	750	750
		Kudumiamalai Section.				
Kilikkudi	5	Peyal Periyakulam—Tower head sluice—construction.	720	...	204	204
Mangudi	6	Periyakulam—Construction of Tower head sluices in places of sluice Nos. 3 & 4.	1,200	244	1,016	1,260
Perumanadu	7	Periyakulam—Sluice channel—Kondaimari anicut—improvements.	1,150	...	670	670
		Nirpalani Section.				
Tayinippatti	8	Padippatti Periyakulam—calingula—construction	1,350	96	81	177

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1956.	Total.
		IRRIGATION—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL—cont.				
		Tirumayyem Taluk.				
		Puduppatti Section.				
Embal	9	Satta kanmoi—inlet—construction	850	651	—303	348
Irumbanadu	10	Vellala kanmoi—calingula—construction	2,020	449	22	471
Kummayyem	11	Talayatti kanmoi—2nd apron to calingula—construction	1,173	567	19	586
Kurungalur	12	Enangam Periya kanmoi—calingula—construction	2,061	1,972	59	2,081
		Tirumayyem Section.				
Kannanur	13	Periya kanmoi—calingula—construction	2,900	3,224	46	3,270
	14	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	1,005	...
		Total Original	...	...	4,194	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Karambakkudi Section.				
Karukkakuriyehi.	15	Madukkarai kulam—closing breaches	809	809	—328	486
Kilangadu	16	Mudalippatti Visali kanmoi—Second apron—provision.	725	51	683	734
Kirattur	17	Sembulichehikulam—bund—repairs	1,650	...	924	924
		Vallanad Section.				
Kattakkuriyehi...	18	Kokkalikulam—supply vari—Anti-erosion works	5,100	2,028	11	2,034
	19	Ponnachohi vari—Anti-erosion works	600	...	570	570
	20	Ponnachohikulam vari—Anti-erosion—treatment	3,100	2,613	312	2,925
Palaiyur	21	Kottamangalam Periya kanmoi—calingula—repairs	635	435	—50	385
Puvarakkudi	22	Manathurai—Anti-erosion works—maintenance	740	...	844	844
	23	Holdsworth anicut—repairs	900	...	45	45
		Varappur Section.				
Adanakkottai	24	Chokkanathapatti Malliyankulam—supply vari—Anti-erosion works.	8,100	490	3,464	3,954
Ganapatipuram	25	Topdaman urani—Nattaneri—Anti-erosion works—maintenance.	750	...	1,133	1,133
Kallukkaranpatti.	26	Kosakkundukulam and Nemmeli Periyakulam—supply vari—Anti-erosion works.	570	...	714	714
Kuppayampatti	27	Tamarakulam vari—Anti-erosion works	1,025	...	573	573
Manaviduthi	28	Muthusastri kulam—supply vari—Anti-erosion works...	1,820	125	926	1,051
	29	Pillaiyar kulam—Do. Do.	6,300	1,208	2,847	4,055
Perunkondaviduti	30	Arikulam—supply vari—Anti-erosion works—maintenance.	660	...	924	924
Road No. 3	31	Anti-erosion work in the intermediate slip between road No. 3 and Ariyur vari.	18,100	3,285	4,076	7,361
	32	Anti-erosion work to vari East and West of road No. 3-I between 8—4 and 9—4.	700	...	316	316
	33	Do. Do.	4,325	4,110	21	4,131
Varappur	34	Anti-erosion works in the main and branch vari coming from Nemmeli forest leading to Nemmelippatti Periyakulam.	11,900	...	1,142	1,142
	35	Kinattadi pudukulam—supply vari—branch vari—Anti-erosion works.	2,100	...	828	828
	36	Do. —Anti-erosion works—maintenance.	520	...	490	490

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1956.	Total.
		IRRIGATION—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		REPAIRS—cont.				
		Kudumiyamalai Section.				
Mangudi	37	Mangudikanmoi—Providing revetment to the bund East of Ayyanarkovil.	600	458	157	615
	38	Vayalagam Periyakanmoi—sluice—repairs	1,000	1,091	—610	481
		Kunmandarkovil Section.				
Killanur	39	Perakulam—bund—dry stone—revetment	970	577	141	718
Minnattur	40	Ammankulam—supply vari No. 1—Anti erosion works.	595	249	246	495
	41	Sendankulam—bund—repairs	510	...	401	401
		Tirumayyem Taluk.				
		Puduppatti Section.				
Arasur	42	Arasur kanmoi—Flood damage—rectification	1,370	1,080	—360	720
Nedungudi	43	Senathikanmoi—supply vari—Anti-erosion works	1,500	1,084	216	1,300
Pudunilai	44	Maharajapuramkanmoi—supply vari—Anti-erosion works.	1,000	...	408	408
		Sengirai Section.				
Mirattunilai	45	Mukundankanmoi—supply vari—Anti-erosion work	1,470	...	1,048	1,048
	46	Mirattunilai Periyakanmoi—supply vari—Anti-erosion works.	900	115	587	652
	47	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	14,533	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	37,187	...
		Total Original	...	...	4,194	...
		Total Irrigation	...	...	41,381	...
		BUILDINGS.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		General Administration.				
own	1	Councillor's quarters—Motor garage—construction	1,400	1,032	—363	1,395
	2	Residency—Masonry drain—construction	2,125	...	1,924	1,924
	3	A. C. M.'s Office—record room—extension	565	...	473	473
		Education.				
own	4	College—Hostel—Additional latrine—construction	540	...	554	554
	5	Do. —pipe line connecting the latrine sewage with the main sewer cistern.	800	...	909	909
	6	Do. —Latrine for the nonvegetarian hostel—construction.	605	...	620	620
		Jails.				
own	7	Central Jail—Additional buildings for civil and undertrial prisoners—construction.	21,800	7,823	8,795	16,623
	8	Do. —Record room in the first floor—construction.	1,200	...	844	844
	9	Do. —Warders' lines—six additional huts—construction.	6,285	4,958	84	5,042
	10	Do. —Well dug by convicts—steening	850	291	382	673

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1356.	Total.
BUILDINGS—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Medical.						
Town	11	General Hospital—Ambulance car—Garage—construction.	1,915	471	1,194	1,665
	12	Do. —Latrine for Chief Medical Officer and his staff—construction.	725	282	237	519
	13	Minor items costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	1,404	...
Total Original			...	...	17,783	...
REPAIRS.						
General Administration.						
Town	14	Residency maintenance	...	...	8,320	8,320
	15	Administrator's Bungalow—maintenance	...	...	2,162	2,162
	16	Public Offices—maintenance including energy	...	...	3,290	3,290
	17	Other buildings Do.	...	...	4,542	4,542
Kodaikanal	18	Black Burn—lease amount	1,500	...	80	...
Town	19	Attending to sanitary fitting and electrical services in the State buildings.	1,500	...	1,795	...
	20	P. W. D.—Stores and workshop—maintenance	700	...	648	...
	21	Do. —repairs	623	570	84	604
Tirumayyam	22	Tirumayyam Taluk Office—repairs	970	588	361	949
	23	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	8,124	...
Total General Administration			...	...	29,241	...
Registration.						
	24	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	655	...
Total Registration			...	...	655	...
Education.						
Town	25	Sri Brihadambal High School—Temporary location Branch College—Town hall etc.—Minor repairs.	800	...	738	738
Alangudi Taluk.						
Karambakkudi	26	State School—repairs	675	526	166	692
Tittanviduthi	27	Rangiyaviduthi—State School—repairs	615	...	292	292
	28	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	3,815	...
Total Education			...	...	5,011	...
Police & Military.						
Town	29	Military and Police—Hume lines—repairs	655	418	77	495
Alangudi Taluk.						
Alangudi	30	Police lines—repairs	624	535	87	622
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
Tirumayyam	31	Police lines—repairs	590	...	477	477
	32	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	2,392	...
Total Police and Military			...	...	8,033	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1356.	Total.
BUILDINGS—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Jails.						
Town	33	Central Jail—Urgent and sundry repairs	675	...	699	699
	34	Do. —Warder's lines—repairs	477	455	22	477
	35	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	739	...
Total Jails			...	...	1,460	...
Medical.						
Town	36	General Hospital—Repairs to nurses quarters east of R. M. O's quarters.	780	...	706	706
	37	Rani's Hospital—White washing and sundry repairs	787	757	29	786
	38	Do. —Improvements to drain and septic tank	2,725	2,593	47	2,640
	39	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	2,084	...
Total Medical			...	...	2,866	...
Total Buildings—Repairs			...	...	42,266	...
Original			...	...	17,783	...
Total Buildings			...	...	60,049	...
COMMUNICATIONS.						
ORIGINAL.						
Road No. 17-A.	1	Culvert No. 8—Construction	2,865	...	543	543
	2	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	639	...
Total Original			...	...	1,182	...
REPAIRS.						
Road No. 1	3	Maintenance and substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	9,000	...	8,749	8,749
	4	Substantial improvement—Fasli 1355	2,070	1,269	698	1,967
	5	Special estimate for substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	5,000	...	4,602	4,602
No. 2	6	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	3,590	...	3,438	3,438
	7	Sharp turning—Warning sign posts	530	...	51	51
	8	Special estimate for substantial improvements of 25 furlongs—Fasli 1356.	2,000	...	652	652
No. 3-I	9	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	3,800	...	4,438	4,438
	10	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	831	831
No. 3-II	11	Maintenance and substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	4,700	...	5,091	5,091
	12	Substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	2,000	1,816	168	1,984
No. 4-I	13	Maintenance and substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	3,235	...	3,030	3,030
	14	Substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	4,000	2,684	801	3,485
	15	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,600	...	3,084	3,084
No. 4-II	16	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	3,235	...	2,644	2,644
	17	Substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	2,635	2,730	19	2,749
	18	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	900	...	451	451
No. 5	19	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	3,375	...	2,978	2,978
	20	Supplemental estimate—Fasli 1355.	1,500	748	753	1,501
	21	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	760	...	737	737
No. 6-I	22	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	4,062	...	3,673	3,673
	23	Do. Do. —Fasli 1353.	2,135	2,182	11	2,171
	24	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	688	688

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1356.	Total.
COMMUNICATIONS—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
No. 6 II	25	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	5,500	...	5,312	5,312
	26	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	650	650
No. 7	27	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	11,512	...	10,079	10,079
No. 7 I	28	Vellar Bridge No. 13—Iron work—painting	680	695	—64	631
No. 7	29	Maintenance—Fasli 1353.	9,350	8,906	124	9,030
No. 7 I	30	Special estimate for substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	3,000	...	1,669	1,669
No. 8 I	31	Maintenance and Do.	3,396	...	3,385	3,385
No. 8 II	32	Do. Do.	3,390	...	3,786	3,786
No. 9 I	33	Do. Do.	4,300	...	4,311	4,311
	34	Do. Do. Fasli 1353.	1,970	1,643	11	1,654
	35	Special estimate for substantial improvement—Fasli 1356.	750	...	755	755
No. 9 II	36	Maintenance and substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	4,510	...	3,200	3,200
	37	Substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	730	293	359	652
	38	Special estimate for supplemental repairs—Fasli 1355.	980	...	143	143
	39	Do. Fasli 1355.	1,600	910	401	1,311
No. 10 I	40	Maintenance—Fasli 1355.	2,240	1,616	—18	1,598
	41	Maintenance and substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	3,706	...	3,364	3,364
	41a	Special estimate for substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	750	...	709	709
	42	Do.	1,350	...	581	581
	43	Substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	1,200	1,263	86	1,349
	44	Improvements to 2½ furlongs—Fasli 1354.	1,500	263	331	594
No. 10 II	45	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	3,300	...	3,783	3,783
Road No. 10-II	46	Substantial improvements—Fasli 1355	1,950	1,023	29	1,052
	47	Do. Fasli 1354	1,150	1,247	236	1,483
	48	Maintenance—Fasli 1355	3,300	2,693	9	2,702
	49	Special estimate for substantial improvement Fasli 1356.	750	...	693	693
No. 11	50	Maintenance and substantial improvement—Fasli 1356.	1,516	...	1,881	1,881
No. 12	51	Do. Fasli 1356.	2,270	...	2,633	2,633
No. 13-I	52	Do. Fasli 1356.	2,400	...	2,356	2,356
No. 13-II	53	Special estimate for special repairs—Fasli 1355	1,000	1,455	—775	681
	54	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	2,715	...	2,389	2,389
	55	Special estimate for substantial improvement—Fasli 1355.	1,000	154	1,091	1,245
	55-a	Do. Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	147	147
	56	Periyar Bridge—Repainting	650	...	231	231
	57	Western most pier to Nariyar Bridge at 22/8 Repairs	2,400	1,974	1	1,975
No. 14	58	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,980	...	2,248	2,248
No. 14-II	59	Special estimate for substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	622	622
No. 15	60	Maintenance and substantial improvements	2,545	...	2,436	2,436
	61	Bridge No. 12—Reconstructing the fallen wing well etc.	520	...	45	45
	62	Special estimate for substantial improvements	575	...	547	547
No. 16	63	Maintenance and substantial improvements	4,549	...	3,782	3,782
	64	Special estimate for substantial improvements	1,500	1,253	52	1,305
17-A, B & C	65	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	4,018	...	3,272	3,272
17B	66	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	470	470
No. 18-I	67	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356	2,960	...	3,126	3,126
	68	Do. Fasli 1353	2,055	1,969	—15	1,954
	68-a	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	944	944
No. 18-II	69	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	3,046	...	3,291	3,291
	70	Special estimate for substantial improvements Fasli 1356.	1,000	...	849	849
No. 19	71	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,412	...	1,389	1,389
No. 20	72	Do. Fasli 1356.	2,890	...	3,514	3,514
	73	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1355.	525	221	87	253
No. 21	74	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,862	...	2,549	2,549
	75	Maintenance	1,400	1,355	99	1,454
No. 22	76	Do.	1,500	...	1,895	1,895
No. 23 & 23-A	77	Do.	828	...	719	719
No. 25 & 25-A	78	Do.	...	...	665	665
No. 26	79	Do.	645	...	681	681

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1356.	Total.
COMMUNICATIONS—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
No. 28	80	Do.	858	...	780	780
No. 29	81	Do.	...	...	556	556
No. 29-A	82	Do.	860	...	806	806
	83	Special estimate for substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	520	...	291	291
No. 30	84	Maintenance and substantial improvements—Fasli 1356.	1,072	...	1,024	1,024
	85	Irish Bridge—Repairs	920	656	17	673
No. 31	86	Maintenance & substantial improvements—Fasli 1356	1,740	...	1,722	1,722
No. 33 & 18-II	87	25/6 25/7—Improvements—Vondampatti village—Panchayat limits	1,055	...	1,018	1,018
No. 34	88	Maintenance	559	...	534	534
	89	Do.	505	...	588	588
No. 35	90	Do.	561	...	568	568
No. 37	91	Do.	...	...	526	526
No. 38	92	Do.	1,380	...	1,247	1,247
No. 40	93	Do.	556	...	431	431
No. 41	94	Do.	895	...	1,092	1,092
No. 45	95	Do.	846	...	844	844
No. 46	96	Do.	700	...	683	683
No. 47	97	Do.	2,385	...	2,135	2,135
No. 48	98	Special estimate for substantial improvement Fasli 1356.	1,600	...	1,083	1,083
	99	Maintenance	...	...	610	610
No. 54	100	Tirugokarnam vattam—Nattampadmai—S. No 287-1a—3-a—Acquisition.	...	...	630	630
	101	Minor works costing Rs. 500 & below	...	...	12,092	...
Total Repairs			...	...	163,787	...
Total Original			...	...	1,182	...
Total Communications			...	...	164,969	...
MARKET AND CART-STAND.						
1		Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	4	4
Total			...	...	4	...
VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.						
ORIGINAL.						
Kulattur Taluk.						
Poyyamani Vattam	1	Idayapatti Adi-Dravida well—steening	600	364	158	522
Sengalur Vattam...	2	Nandampatti—well dug by villagers—steening	630	...	13	13
Tirumayyem Taluk.						
Mirattunilai Vattam.	3	Ponnampatti—well—steening	540	419	178	597
	4	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	1,409	...
Total Original			...	...	1,758	...
REPAIRS.						
Tirumayyem Taluk.						
Karaiyur Vattam.	5	Karaiyur—Sakkiliyan urani well—parapet wall construction.	620	540	31	571
Town	6	Calyx Power Drill—Boring set—repairs	910	...	500	500
	7	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below	...	...	1,906	...
Total Repairs			...	...	2,437	...
Total Original			...	...	1,758	...
Total Village Conservancy			...	...	4,195	...
POUNDS.						
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and below			...	...	386	...
Total			...	...	386	...

STATEMENT XLVI.

r particulars of the Military Department in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

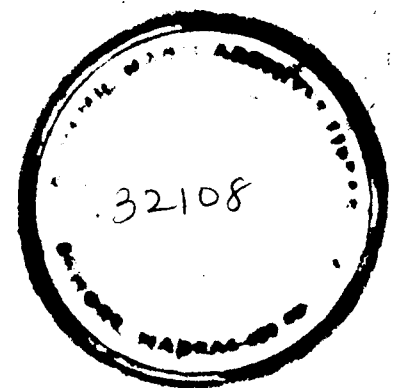
Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of Forces at the end of Fasli 1356.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of Fasli 1355.	Recruited in Fasli 1356.	Died.	Invalidded or retired.	Discharged or deserted.	At the end of Fasli 1356.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	European Com-manding Officer.	Commanding Officers.	Non-Commission-ed officers.	Fighting men.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Cavalry (Sappers)	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	8	} 34,168 0 9	RS. A. P.
Infantry	90	4	21	2	3	68	...	...	...	3	11	54		
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...		
Imperial Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Band	26	1	1	1	...	25	...	...	...	1	4	20	8,454 6 6	
Total	125	5	22	3	3	102	...	6	...	4	16	82	42,625 7 3	

lxxxiv

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1356 (1946-1947).

Private or State purchases.	ARMS.				AMMUNITION.										
(1)	Rifles 410 bore.	Other Muskets.	Revolvers.	Pistols.	Balled cartridges 410 bore.	Other cartridges.	Black cartridges.	Revolver 380 bore.	Gunpowder (lb).	Shots No. 5 & 6 in bags.	Percussion caps.	Safety fuses (coils).	Sulphur (lb).	Friction tube.	Chlorates (tons).
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(16)
State use	55	...	...	...	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private use	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,620	...	5



R.
V21194, 8 AM 46
1147